

DMDC

Information and Technology for Better Decision Making

2003 Survey of Retired Military

Overview of Findings

Additional copies of this report may be obtained from:

Defense Technical Information Center

ATTN: DTIC-BRR

8725 John J. Kingman Rd., Suite #0944

Ft. Belvoir, VA 22060-6218

Or from:

<http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/order.html>

Ask for report by Report ID

2003 SURVEY OF RETIRED MILITARY: OVERVIEW OF FINDINGS

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for Public Release
Distribution Unlimited

20051229 014

Defense Manpower Data Center
Survey & Program Evaluation Division
1600 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 400, Arlington, VA 22209-2593

Acknowledgments

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) is indebted to numerous people for their assistance with the *2003 Survey of Retired Military* (2003 SRM), which was conducted on behalf of the Office of the Under Secretary of Defense for Personnel and Readiness (OUSD[P&R]). The 2003 SRM was conducted as part of DMDC's Human Resources Strategic Assessment Program (HRSAP), under the leadership of Anita Lancaster, Assistant Director for Program Management, and Timothy Elig, Chief of the Survey and Program Evaluation Division.

Policy officials from OUSD (P&R) contributing to the development of this survey included: Tom Tower and Saul Pleeter (Military Personnel Policy); Robert Opsut and Lt Col Michael Hartzell, USAF (Health Affairs); and Lin Porter, George Schaefer, and Ollie Smith (Military Community and Family Policy). Members of the Inter-Service Survey Coordinating Committee, including Charlie Hamilton (Air Force Personnel Center), Capt Parke Paulson (Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps), Morris Peterson (Army Research Institute), and Paul Rosenfeld (Bureau of Naval Personnel) provided Service-specific perspectives and coordination.

DMDC's Program Evaluation Branch, under the guidance of Eric Wetzel, Branch Chief, was responsible for the development of the questionnaire. The lead developer on this survey was Brian Lappin.

DMDC's Survey Technology Branch, under the guidance of James Caplan, Branch Chief, was responsible for survey operations of the 2003 SRM. Elizabeth Willis and Barbara Quigley, from his staff, developed the dataset and documentation. Data Recognition Corporation (DRC) performed data collection and editing.

DMDC's Personnel Survey Branch, under the guidance of Barbara J. George, Branch Chief, was responsible for sampling and weighting methods employed in the 2003 SRM. Kent Kroeger designed and allocated the sample using the DMDC Sampling Tool. Westat computed the weights for the completed surveys. Bob Hamilton, Chief of DMDC's Programming Branch, and Carole Massey and Susan Reinhold, from his staff, provided programming support for the sampling and weighting tasks.

This report is based on preliminary analyses reported by Ramsberger, DiFazio, and McCloy (2004). Robert Tinney of DMDC served as the Contracting Officer's Technical Representative for this effort. He also led a team who reanalyzed the data and wrote this report, including Rachel Lipari of DMDC, as well as Jon C. Pennington, Sophia Carr-Friday, Owen Hung, Margaret Emma Holland, and Donna Walls, SRA International Inc. Mary Padilla and Deseree Stukes, also of SRA International Inc., offered guidance on presentation and formatting.

2003 SURVEY OF RETIRED MILITARY: OVERVIEW OF FINDINGS

Executive Summary

This report provides results of the *2003 Survey of Retired Military* (2003 SRM), the latest of the Department of Defense's (DoD's) periodic surveys of military retirees. The purpose of the survey was to address various aspects of retirees' lives, such as their retirement from the military, their employment situation during 2002, family and household information, use of commissaries and exchanges, disabilities, use and cost of medical services, and demographic information.

DoD had previously conducted two surveys of retired military personnel with similar objectives—one in 1977, the other in 1996. An additional focus of the 2003 SRM was assessing the post-Service experiences of individuals who retired from the military with disabilities.

Background

The 2003 SRM addressed aspects of the military retirement experience, including comparisons between standard of living before and after retiring from the military; satisfaction with civilian and military life; the outprocessing experience, including military transition assistance programs and preparation for the civilian job market; value of military experience for post-retirement jobs; reasons for retirement; and major activities immediately after retiring. Comparisons were made among subgroups defined by Service, paygrade group, disability rating, race/ethnicity, and age. Comparisons were also made depending on the decade in which individuals retired, with the population divided into three retirement cohorts: 1971-79, 1980-89, and 1990-2001.

Data were collected by postal mail and the Web from August through October 2003. The stratified random sample included 53,100 retirees who (1) had been on active duty in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or Air Force; (2) retired between January 1, 1971 and December 31, 2001; (3) received or were eligible for retirement pay; and (4) whose pay file address was in the 50 States or the District of Columbia. The responses represent an adjusted weighted response rate of 66%.

Survey Population

The SRM was designed to represent the population of active-duty retirees still alive on December 31, 2002 who retired between 1971 and 2001. The 2003 survey population of retired military personnel was predominantly male (96%), under 65 (75%), and non-minority (76%). Thirty-seven percent retired from the Air Force, 31% from the Army, 26% from the Navy, and 6% from the Marine Corps. Nearly half (45%) retired between 1990 and 2001, 27% retired between 1980 and 1989, and 29% retired between 1971 and 1979. More than half (56%) did not have a Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) disability rating at the time of the survey, whereas 10% had a disability rating of 60% or more.

Seventy-seven percent retired as enlisted members, compared to 23% who retired as officers. Among enlisted retirees, 30% left the military in 1971-1979, 26% in 1980-89, and 45% in 1990-2001. Percentages were similar for retired officers (26%, 30%, and 44%, respectively). Minorities were more than a quarter (28%) of enlisted retirees, compared to 9% of retired officers. Thirty-two percent of retired officers were 65 years or older, compared to 22% of enlisted retirees.

Major Findings

Military Retirement

Reasons for Retirement. The most common reason (37%) retirees cited as a high influence on retiring from military service was their desire to begin a second career before becoming too old. Other factors highly influencing their decision were the desire to settle in a particular location and failure to be promoted (both 26%). The factors that the fewest retirees identified as having a high influence on their decision included limited employment and career opportunities for their spouse (7%), reaching the maximum age (4%), and not being accepted for reenlistment (3%).

Outprocessing Experience. About half (53%) of retirees said they began their transition to civilian life less than three months before retiring. Another 31% indicated they began this transition three to six months before retirement, and 15% said they began seven or more months before retirement. Forty-five percent of retirees agreed they had sufficient time to prepare for the civilian job market, and 51% agreed their chain of command was supportive of their transition. Thirty-six percent of retirees agreed with the statement that officers were more likely to start their transition on time than enlisted members.

Since 1992, DoD has offered services under the Transition Assistance Program (TAP) to help retirees make the transition to civilian life. Seventy-eight percent of those who retired during 1992-2001 used one or more TAP services. VA benefits assistance (65%) and pre-separation counseling (59%) were the most commonly used services.

Post-Service Experiences

Immediate Post-Service Activities. Seventy percent of retirees reported working immediately after retirement—63% full time, another 7% part time. Fewer retirees mentioned going to school full time (8%), not currently working but looking for work (7%), taking a break (7%), being permanently retired (4%), or caring for family (2%).

Education. Thirty-three percent of retirees indicated they had increased their educational level since retirement, and 23% reported they had started or returned to college. Twenty-eight percent of retirees indicated they had retrained for new employment.

Financial Decisions. Nearly three-fourths (73%) of retirees indicated they had created a savings or investment plan. More than half (57%) said they had created a will or living trust, and about one-third (36%) stated they had begun estate planning. Two-thirds of retirees indicated they shopped at military commissaries (64%) and/or exchanges (66%).

Location Choices. Eighty-four percent of retirees said they lived in homes they owned, including 23% who indicated they purchased their homes before retirement. Criteria frequently mentioned as high influences on retirees' choice of current location included climate, employment opportunities, proximity to a commissary or exchange, and prior ownership of a home in the area (each 42%). Other high influences included distance to military medical care (41%), proximity to family (40%), cost of living (36%), distance to civilian medical facilities (27%), and spouse's employment opportunities (26%).

Spouses

Marital Status and Military-shared Time. Eighty percent of retirees indicated they were married at the time they took the survey, and 2% were separated. Another 11% of retirees said they were divorced, 3% were widowed, and 3% had never married. Among married¹ retirees, the average time in the military shared with their current spouse was 14 years. Thirty-six percent had 10 to 19 years of shared tenure with their spouse, and 31% had shared 20 or more years.

Spouse Education and Employment. More than half of married retirees indicated their spouse had attended college. Thirty-six percent of retirees indicated that their spouse had either attended some college or had obtained a two-year degree. Twelve percent had a spouse with a four-year college degree, and 11% had attended graduate school or had obtained a graduate degree. Among married retirees, 55% said their spouse was employed at least part time in 2002, the year before the survey. Thirty-three percent of married retirees indicated that their service in the military hindered their spouse's career, and 51% said it had no impact. Sixteen percent indicated that it helped their spouse's career.

Employment

Working Retirees. More than two-thirds (69%) of retirees indicated they worked at least a few days during 2002. Sixty-seven percent of retirees employed in 2002 worked full time. Among retirees who were employed during 2002, retirees indicated they worked an average of 40 hours per week and 46 weeks per year. Of retirees who worked part time, 35% indicated that they did so because they wanted to work part time, and 12% indicated they did so because they could not find full-time work.

Reasons for Not Working. Of those retirees who did not work or look for work in 2002, about half (56%) indicated their main reason for not doing so was they were permanently retired, and 25% indicated they were not working or looking for work because they were ill or disabled. Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate their disability was their main reason for not working (58% and 81%, respectively, vs. 12-23%).

Principal Employer and Occupation. In 2002, 56% of working retirees were employed by a private company. Retirees also worked for federal (16%), state (7%), or local (6%) governments. Self-employed retirees accounted for 11% of working retirees, whereas the rest worked for non-profit organizations (4%) or worked without pay (1%). Retirees who were

¹ For the rest of this report, retirees who said they were either married or separated will be referred to as being married.

employed in 2002 worked in managerial or professional occupations (both 22%), blue-collar occupations (17%), services and office work (both 12%), transportation (8%), and sales (7%). Seventy-nine percent of working retirees expressed satisfaction with their principal job in 2002.

Earnings and Benefits from Principal Employer. Retirees who worked in 2002 reported average pre-tax earnings including bonuses and overtime from their principal employer of \$43,529. Retirees who worked full time reported earnings twice as high on average as part-time workers (\$51,606 vs. \$26,698). Over half of working retirees indicated their principal employer provided them benefits, such as life/accident insurance (60%), health insurance (59%), a pension (56%), disability insurance (53%), or dental insurance (51%).

Effects of Military Service on Subsequent Employment. Seventy percent of retirees who had entered the job market after retiring from the military indicated their military experience was valuable or very valuable in their post-retirement employment. Sixty-two percent of retirees who sought full-time employment indicated their military experience was helpful in finding a job after retirement. Thirty-five percent of retirees who had sought employment indicated that their military experience helped them obtain pay comparable to that of their civilian peers, whereas 48% said their experience had no effect. More than half of retirees who worked in 2002 indicated their principal job was somewhat (32%) or very (24%) related to their military training.

Financial Situation

The average household income for retirees, regardless of their marital status (including all spouse and retiree income), was \$80,852 in 2002. Married retirees had a higher average household income than unmarried retirees (\$86,425 vs. \$55,452).

Earnings accounted for over half of the average income that all retirees reported for themselves in 2002 (\$35,151 of \$63,992), and pensions (\$25,890) were the other main contributor. On average, retirees received \$2,201 in disability income and \$3,404 from stocks, bonds, and other investments. Married retirees indicated their spouses had an average total income of \$21,930 in 2002, \$16,610 of which came from earnings. The average pension income for spouses was \$3,382. Spouses received an average of \$2,229 from investments in 2002 and \$488 from disability income.

Health and Medical Care

Health Status. Nearly all retirees reported being in good (51%) or very good (43%) health at the time of the survey. However, about half of retirees reported they had difficulty hearing normal conversation (52%) or seeing ordinary newsprint (44%). One in four indicated they had difficulty walking without assistance (26%) or lifting 10 pounds or more (23%). Sixty-one percent of retirees indicated they did not have a health problem or disability that prevented or limited their employment. Retirees were more likely to have a military-related than a non-military-related disability that adversely affected their employment (19% vs. 8%). Twelve percent of retirees indicated they had both a military-related and a non-military-related disability that affected their ability to work.

Combat-Related Injuries and Disabilities. Four percent of retirees had been awarded a Purple Heart medal for injuries due to enemy action during hostilities. Forty-nine percent of all

retirees reported having a VA disability rating, and 43% of retirees indicated they received disability compensation. Twenty-six percent of retirees with a VA disability rating indicated their disabilities were combat related. Among retirees with a VA disability rating who indicated they had a combat-related disability, 39% indicated their disability was the result of armed conflict, 23% said it was due to hazardous service, 23% stated it resulted from duty under conditions simulating war, and 15% said it was from an instrumentality of war (e.g., war-related equipment or vehicles).

Health Insurance Coverage. Ninety-six percent of retirees have health insurance coverage, and 81% of retirees indicated they had TRICARE health insurance coverage. Sixty-seven percent reported having other health insurance coverage. Of retirees with health insurance coverage in addition to their military benefits, 27% indicated they had a self-financed private insurance program, 11% reported coverage from a spouse's medical benefits, and 8% reported having a self-financed military contract.

Enrollment in Health Insurance Programs. Among TRICARE programs, retirees were more likely to indicate they were enrolled in TRICARE Prime (33%), TRICARE Standard (28%), and/or TRICARE for Life (25%) than in TRICARE Retiree Dental (14%), TRICARE Dental and Other Insurance (4%), TRICARE Plus (2%), TRICARE Prime Remote (1%), and/or TRICARE Extra (1%). Retirees were more likely to report they were enrolled in Medicare (28%), an HMO/PPO (27%), a group health insurance plan (23%), and/or a supplemental health insurance plan (11%) than in an individual health insurance plan (5%), Medicaid (3%), a single health insurance plan (3%), or another type of health insurance plan (4%).

Retiree and Family Health Care. Retirees indicated their out-of-pocket costs for medical care for themselves and their families in 2002 averaged \$1,788. Sixty-eight percent of retirees indicated they had visited a civilian medical facility for their own health reasons. Fewer retirees indicated they had gone to a military facility (34%), VA clinic/hospital (26%), or Uniformed Services Health Plan facility (3%). Seventy-seven percent of retirees indicated they had seen a medical professional at a civilian medical facility in 2002. Fewer retirees had seen a medical professional at a military or VA medical facility (32% and 28%, respectively). Fifty-eight percent of retirees indicated at least one of their family members was eligible for coverage under their military health plan.

Standard of Living and Satisfaction Level

Living Standard. Fifty-nine percent of retirees reported their current economic standard of living was better than it had been in the military, 28% said it was the same, and 13% stated it was worse. Fifty percent of retirees indicated their economic standard of living was higher than that of civilian peers who did not serve in the military, but 20% indicated they had a lower standard of living.

Satisfaction with Their Lives and Service. The majority of retirees indicated satisfaction with their current civilian lives (81%) and their military service (90%). Eighty-two percent of retirees said they would recommend that young persons pursue an active-duty military career and half (54%) said they would recommend joining the Reserves.

Table of Contents

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| Chapter 1: Introduction | 1 |
| Purpose | 1 |
| Survey Methodology | 1 |
| Survey Instrument | 1 |
| Survey Administration | 1 |
| Sample Design and Data Weighting | 2 |
| Estimation Procedures | 2 |
| Analytic Procedures | 3 |
| Overview of Retiree Characteristics | 3 |
| Organization of Report | 4 |
| Chapter 2: Retirement | 7 |
| Reasons for Retirement | 7 |
| Outprocessing | 12 |
| Chapter 3: Post-Service Experiences | 19 |
| Major Activity Immediately Following Retirement | 19 |
| Education-Related Retirement Activities | 19 |
| Financial Planning Activities | 23 |
| Veterans Associations | 23 |
| Residency | 25 |
| Factors Related to Location Choices | 25 |
| Location and Relocation Plans and Activities | 30 |
| Commissaries and Exchanges | 34 |
| Chapter 4: Spouses | 37 |
| Marital Status | 37 |
| Military-Shared Time | 38 |
| Spouse Education and Activities | 41 |
| Impact of Military Service on Spouse Career | 44 |
| Chapter 5: Employment | 47 |
| Employment in 2002 | 47 |
| Principal Employment in 2002 | 55 |
| Earnings from Principal Employer | 58 |
| Benefits Provided by Principal Employer | 60 |
| Relationship Between Military and Civilian Work | 63 |
| Impact of Military Service on Employment | 63 |

Table of Contents (Continued)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| Chapter 6: Financial Situation | 71 |
| Retiree Income..... | 71 |
| Spouse Income..... | 74 |
| Household Income..... | 76 |
| Chapter 7: Health and Medical Care..... | 79 |
| Health Status..... | 79 |
| Combat-Related Injuries and Disabilities..... | 85 |
| Health Benefits and Services..... | 92 |
| Insurance Coverage..... | 92 |
| Use of Health Care..... | 98 |
| Cost of Medical Care | 103 |
| Chapter 8: Standard of Living and Overall Satisfaction..... | 105 |
| Standard of Living..... | 105 |
| Satisfaction with Current Life and Military Service | 108 |
| References..... | 113 |

Appendix

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Survey Instrument..... | 115 |
|------------------------|-----|

List of Tables

| | |
|--|----|
| 1. Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Retirees in 2003 SRM, by Demographic Characteristics | 5 |
| 2. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Influences on Retirement Decision..... | 8 |
| 3. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated High Influences on Retirement Decision, by Demographic Characteristics | 10 |
| 4. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Months Before Retirement Transition Processing Begun, by Demographic Characteristics..... | 13 |
| 5. Percentage of Retirees Who Agreed With Statements on Transition to Civilian Job Market, by Demographic Characteristics..... | 15 |
| 6. Percentage of Retirees Who Retired in 1992 or Later and Participated in a Transition Assistance Program, by Demographic Characteristics | 17 |
| 7. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Major Activity Immediately Following Retirement, by Demographic Characteristics..... | 20 |
| 8. Percentage of Retirees Involved in Education-Related Activities, by Demographic Characteristics | 22 |

Table of Contents (Continued)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| 9. Percentage of Retirees Taking Certain Financial Actions or Joining Veterans Associations After Retirement, by Demographic Characteristics | 24 |
| 10. Percentage of Retirees Who Rated Influences on Selecting Current Location | 26 |
| 11. Percentage of Retirees Who Rated High Influences on Selecting Current Location, by Demographic Characteristics | 28 |
| 12. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Relocation-Related Actions After Retirement, by Demographic Characteristics | 31 |
| 13. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Owning or Renting Current Residence, by Demographic Characteristics | 33 |
| 14. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Shopping at Commissary and/or Military Exchange and Average Amount(s) Spent, by Demographic Characteristics | 35 |
| 15. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Reasons Most Discouraging Use of Commissary and/or Military Exchange | 36 |
| 16. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Marital Status, by Demographic Characteristics | 38 |
| 17. Percentage of Married Retirees Who Indicated Years of Military Service Spent With Spouse, by Demographic Characteristics | 40 |
| 18. Percentage of Married Retirees Who Indicated Spouse Educational Level, by Demographic Characteristics | 42 |
| 19. Percentage of Married Retirees Who Indicated Spouse Major Activity in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics | 44 |
| 20. Percentage of Married Retirees Who Indicated Effect of Military Career on Spouse Career, by Demographic Characteristics | 45 |
| 21. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Work Status in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics | 48 |
| 22. Percentage of Non-Working Retirees Who Indicated Main Reason for Not Working in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics | 50 |
| 23. Average Hours and Weeks Employed Retirees Indicated Working in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics | 51 |
| 24. Percentage of Retirees Employed in 2002 With Full-Time vs. Part-Time Work Status, by Retiree Characteristics | 52 |
| 25. Percentage of Working Retirees Employed Part Time in 2002, by Reasons for Part-Time Work and Demographic Characteristics | 54 |
| 26. Percentage of Employed Retirees Who Indicated Type of Principal Employment, by Demographic Characteristics | 56 |
| 27. Percentage of Employed Retirees Who Indicated Type of Occupation, by Demographic Characteristics | 57 |
| 28. Average 2002 Pre-Tax Earnings for Full-Time and Part-Time Employed Retirees, by Demographic Characteristics | 59 |
| 29. Percentage of Employed Retirees Who Indicated Their Employer-Provided Benefits in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics | 61 |
| 30. Percentage of Employed Retirees Who Indicated Level of Satisfaction in 2002 With Principal Job, by Demographic Characteristics | 62 |
| 31. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Value of Military Experience to Civilian Post-Retirement Job Experience, by Demographic Characteristics | 64 |

Table of Contents (Continued)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| 32. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Effect of Military Service on Obtaining Civilian Post-Retirement Employment, by Demographic Characteristics | 65 |
| 33. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Effect of Military Service on Achieving Pay Comparable to Civilian Peers, by Demographic Characteristics | 66 |
| 34. Percentage of Employed Retirees Who Indicated Relationship of Military Training to Principal Job in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics | 68 |
| 35. Percentage of Employed Retirees Who Indicated Most Important Reason for Working in Areas Unrelated to Military Training, by Demographic Characteristics | 70 |
| 36. Average Income of Retirees in 2002, by Source of Income and Demographic Characteristics | 73 |
| 37. Average Income of Spouses in 2002, by Source of Income and Demographic Characteristics | 75 |
| 38. Average Household Income for Currently Married and Unmarried Retirees in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics | 77 |
| 39. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Current Health Status in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics | 80 |
| 40. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Health Problem or Disability Limiting or Preventing Work, by Demographic Characteristics | 82 |
| 41. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Difficulty Performing Daily Activities, by Demographic Characteristics | 84 |
| 42. Percentage of Retirees Who Received Purple Heart, by Demographic Characteristics | 86 |
| 43. Percentage of Retirees Receiving Veterans Administration (VA) Disability Ratings, by Demographic Characteristics | 87 |
| 44. Percentage of Retirees Who Received Disability Rating Compensation, by Demographic Characteristics | 88 |
| 45. Percentage of Disabled Retirees With Combat-Related Disability Rating, by Demographic Characteristics | 89 |
| 46. Percentage of Retirees With Combat-Related Disability Who Indicated Source of Largest Combat-Related Disability, by Demographic Characteristics | 91 |
| 47. Percentage of Retirees Enrolled in TRICARE and Other Health Insurance Programs, by Demographic Characteristics | 93 |
| 48. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Sources of Medical Coverage/Insurance in Addition to Military Retiree Benefits, by Demographic Characteristics | 96 |
| 49. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Having Any TRICARE and/or Other Health Insurance Coverage, by Demographic Characteristics | 97 |
| 50. Percentage of Retirees Using Health-Related Services in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics | 100 |
| 51. Percentage of Retirees With Family Members Eligible for Military Health Benefits, by Demographic Characteristics | 102 |
| 52. Average Retiree Out-of-Pocket Costs for Medical Care in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics | 103 |
| 53. Percentage of Retirees Comparing Current to Military Standard of Living, by Demographic Characteristics | 106 |

Table of Contents (Continued)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| 54. Percentage of Retirees Comparing Current Economic Standard to That of Civilian Peers, by Demographic Characteristics..... | 107 |
| 55. Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Satisfaction With Current Civilian Life and/or Military Service, by Demographic Characteristics | 109 |
| 56. Percentage of Retirees Who Would Recommend Different Careers to Youth, by Demographic Characteristics | 111 |

2003 SURVEY OF RETIRED MILITARY: OVERVIEW OF FINDINGS

Chapter 1: Introduction

Purpose

Since the 1970s, the Department of Defense (DoD) has conducted periodic research and studies on military retirees. The last of these surveys before 2003 was the *1996 Retired Military Personnel Survey* (1996 RMPS), which focused on issues related to military pensions and post-Service income, quality of life, retirement location, health care, and spouse employment. To update earlier findings, the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) conducted the *2003 Survey of Retired Military* (2003 SRM). This survey addressed many of the same issues and concerns as previous surveys, including those listed above. An additional focus of the 2003 SRM was assessing the post-Service experiences of individuals who retired from the military with a disability.

This report provides an overview of the results of the 2003 SRM, including a descriptive analysis among key subgroups within the sample. The following chapters contain results from the 2003 SRM on topics such as retirement activities, employment history and current employment status, income, medical and spouse information, and assessments of satisfaction with both military careers and civilian lives. Tabulations of all responses by subgroups are provided by DMDC (2004b). Comparisons of disabled and non-disabled retirees are examined in detail in a separate report (Mackin and Darling, 2004).

Survey Methodology

Survey Instrument

The 2003 SRM incorporated survey measures developed for DMDC survey research on retirees. The questions were grouped under several broad headings, including military retirement, employment situation in 2002, family and household information, use of commissaries and exchanges, combat-related disabilities, use and cost of medical services, and background information. The 2003 SRM was modeled on previous DMDC surveys of retirees, particularly those included in the 1996 RMPS. For more information on the 1996 RMPS results, see Cardell, Lamoreaux, Stromsdorfer, Wang, and Weeks (1997). A copy of the 2003 SRM questionnaire is provided in the appendix.

Survey Administration

DMDC administered the survey between August and October 2003, using both mail and Web procedures designed to maximize response rates. These procedures involved sending a pre-notification letter to sample members, mailing and posting the survey instrument on the Web site, sending a series of follow-up messages to encourage additional responses. On August 19, 2003, a pre-notification letter explaining the survey and soliciting participation was sent to sample members. A package containing the questionnaire was subsequently mailed, followed by two waves of letters thanking individuals for returning the questionnaire and asking those who

had not completed and returned the survey to do so. An online version of the survey was available from August 20 to October 8, 2003. For more details on survey administration, see DMDC (2004a).

Sample Design and Data Weighting

The population of interest for the 2003 SRM consisted of all active-duty retirees from the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force; who were identified in the DMDC's February 2003 Military Retiree Pay File as having a retirement date between January 1, 1971 and December 31, 2001; who were receiving or were eligible to receive retirement pay; and whose address on the pay file was in the 50 States or the District of Columbia. A single-stage, nonproportional stratified random sampling procedure was used to ensure an adequate sample of 53,100. The sampling frame was stratified by Service, paygrade group, retirement cohort, disability rating, race/ethnicity, and age.

After the August 19–October 8, 2003 fielding of the survey, the data were weighted so the results could be generalized to the population of interest (i.e., military retirees as of December 31, 2002). The weights reflected the probability of selection and nonresponse rates, because they were derived from a technique called *poststratification* that improves the accuracy of survey estimates by incorporating information about the distribution of important characteristics (e.g., cohort, paygrade) in the survey population. The responses represent an adjusted weighted response rate of 66%. For more details on sampling and weighting, see Kroeger, Flores-Cervantes, Jones, and Wilson (2004).

Estimation Procedures

The 2003 SRM used a complex sample design that required weighting to produce population estimates. This design and weighting results in underestimation of standard errors and variances by standard statistical software, which influences tests of statistical significance. To accommodate the features of complex design and weighting, margins of error calculated in SAS 8.0 using Taylor's linearization variance estimation² were used in this report.

By definition, sample surveys are subject to sampling error. Standard errors are estimates of random variation around population parameters, such as a percentage or mean. The analysis in this report used margins of error (95% confidence intervals) to represent the degree of uncertainty introduced by a sample and weighting.³

In this report, pairs of percentage estimates were compared to see if they were statistically significant. When the margin of error of the first percentage estimate overlapped the margin of error of the second percentage estimate, the difference between the two estimates was

² Because of nonproportional sampling and differential weighting, only certain statistical software procedures, such as Taylor's linearization variance estimation in SAS 8.0, correctly calculate standard errors, variances, or tests of statistical significance.

³ The margin of error reflects the degree of certainty that the percentage or mean would fall within the interval in repeated samples of the population. For example, if 55% of sampled individuals selected an answer and the margin of error was ± 3 , then, in 95% of repeated samples from the same population, the percentage of individuals selecting the same answer would be between 52% (55 minus 3) and 58% (55 plus 3).

assumed to be not statistically significant. When the two margins of error did not overlap, the difference was deemed statistically significant.

Because only results that are statistically significant are described in the narrative in this report, the use of the word “significantly” would be redundant. Table titles describe the subgroup and dependent variables presented in the table. Unless otherwise specified, the numbers in the tables are percentages with the margins of error stated in the table.⁴ To enhance readability, this report does not present all statistical data. Further tabulations are reported by DMDC, 2004b.

Analytic Procedures

Survey results are tabulated in this report for the following subgroups—Service, paygrade group, retirement cohort, disability rating, race/ethnicity, and age. Variables for subgroups were created in three different ways. For the retirement cohort and disability variables, data were created directly from the retiree’s personnel record. For the race/ethnicity variable, data were created from the retiree’s survey responses about their race and ethnicity. For the Service, paygrade group, and age variables, data were imputed from the retiree’s personnel record only if the retiree did not provide survey data for those variables.

Subgroups were constructed as follows:

- Branch of Service—Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force
- Paygrade Group—Enlisted and Officer
- Retirement Cohort—1971-1979, 1980-1989, 1990-2001
- Disability⁵—None, 0-20%, 30-50%, 60-70%, and 80-100%
- Race/Ethnicity—Minority and Non-Minority
- Age—Under 65 years old and 65 years old or older

Overview of Retiree Characteristics

A summary of the 2003 survey sample is in Table 1. Of the survey sample, retirees were predominantly male (96%), under 65 (75%), and non-minority (76%). Thirty-seven percent retired from the Air Force, 31% from the Army, 26% from the Navy, and 6% from the Marine Corps. Forty-five percent of the retirees left the military between 1990 and 2001. Twenty-seven percent of retirees left the military between 1980 and 1989, and 29% retired between 1971 and 1979.

⁴ Tables were simplified in this report by reporting the largest margin of error of any of the estimates reported in the table. The report includes findings that are within the margin of error for each subgroup, which may be smaller than the margin of error stated in the table.

⁵ DMDC determined disability ratings based on Department of Veterans Affairs ratings from personnel records.

At the time of this survey, 56% of retirees lived in the South, 26% in the West, 12% in the Midwest, and 7% in the Northeast. Fifty-six percent of retirees in the sample had no disability rating on record with the Department of Veterans Affairs at the time of the survey, whereas 10% reported a disability rating of 60% or more.

Seventy-seven percent of the sample retired as enlisted members, compared to 23% who retired as officers. Among enlisted retirees, 30% left the military in 1971-1979, 26% in 1980-89, and 45% in 1990-2001. Percentages were similar for retired officers (26%, 30%, and 44%, respectively). Minorities comprised more than a quarter (28%) of enlisted retirees, compared to 9% of retired officers. Thirty-two percent of retired officers were 65 years or older, compared to 22% of enlisted retirees.

Organization of Report

This report is divided into eight chapters. Chapter 2 provides results of the 2003 SRM on the military retirement experience, including reasons for retiring, outprocessing, and preparation for the civilian job market. Chapter 3 describes retirees' post-Service experiences, including their activities immediately following retirement, additional training or education obtained, ownership of their primary residence, and factors that influenced their choice of current location, including use of commissaries and exchanges. Chapter 4 examines findings on retirees' spouses and details their educational levels and activities, as well as the effect of the military on spouses' careers. Chapter 5 provides details about the employment situation of retirees. This chapter includes information about retirees' employment in 2002, including type of principal employer, occupational category, pay, and benefits. Chapter 6 discusses financial issues and includes information concerning total household income and spouse income. The focus of Chapter 7 is on retiree health and medical care, including factors affecting health status, such as combat-related disabilities and the use of health benefits and services. Chapter 8 examines retirees' satisfaction with their standard of living and details the effect of military service on employment after retirement.

Table 1.
Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Retirees in 2003 SRM, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Total | Enlisted | Officers |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 100 | 77 | 23 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | |
| Army | 31 | 30 | 35 |
| Navy | 26 | 26 | 23 |
| Marine Corps | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Air Force | 37 | 38 | 35 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | |
| Enlisted | 77 | 100 | 0 |
| Officers | 23 | 0 | 100 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 29 | 30 | 26 |
| 1980-1989 | 27 | 26 | 30 |
| 1990-2001 | 45 | 45 | 44 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | |
| None | 56 | 55 | 59 |
| 0-20% | 20 | 19 | 21 |
| 30-50% | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| 60-70% | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| 80-100% | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | |
| Minority | 24 | 28 | 9 |
| Non-Minority | 76 | 72 | 91 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 75 | 78 | 68 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 25 | 22 | 32 |
| <i>Gender</i> | | | |
| Male | 96 | 96 | 95 |
| Female | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| <i>U.S. Census Region^a</i> | | | |
| Northeast | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| Midwest | 12 | 13 | 9 |
| South | 56 | 55 | 58 |
| West | 26 | 25 | 26 |

2003 SRM Q103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 111, 112, & 114

Margin of error within ± 2

^a This survey was designed to exclude retirees not living in the 50 States and the District of Columbia.

Chapter 2: Retirement

This chapter presents results on the military retirement experiences of 2003 SRM respondents. This discussion includes reasons for retiring, experiences of outprocessing, and preparations for the civilian job market.

Reasons for Retirement

Retirees were asked what factors influenced their decision to retire from the military. They were asked to rate the influence of 24 factors on their decision. As shown in Table 2, the factors that the most retirees identified as having a high influence on their decision to retire included the desire to start a second career (37%), the desire to settle in a certain location (26%), and failure to be promoted (26%). The factors that the fewest retirees identified as having a high influence on their decision included not being accepted for reenlistment (3%), reaching the maximum age (4%), and limited employment and career opportunities for their spouse (7%). For each of the factors listed in Table 2, 48-96% of retirees indicated that the factor had no influence on their decision to retire.

Table 2.
Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Influences on Retirement Decision

| Reason for Retirement | High Influence | Some Influence | No Influence |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Start second career before becoming too old | 37 | 15 | 48 |
| Desire to settle in a particular location | 26 | 14 | 60 |
| Failed to be promoted | 26 | 9 | 66 |
| Reached maximum time in grade | 22 | 5 | 73 |
| No economic advantage to remaining | 21 | 14 | 66 |
| Dissatisfied with military leadership | 20 | 16 | 64 |
| Possibility of undesirable assignments | 20 | 11 | 68 |
| Poor promotion possibilities in service | 20 | 11 | 69 |
| Time spent away from home | 17 | 14 | 68 |
| Overall job satisfaction | 16 | 16 | 68 |
| Better advancement opportunity as civilian | 16 | 13 | 71 |
| Family wanted me to retire | 15 | 11 | 74 |
| Pay and allowances | 14 | 13 | 73 |
| Needed more money | 13 | 11 | 76 |
| Health/disability | 12 | 5 | 83 |
| Dissatisfied with military life | 11 | 13 | 76 |
| Frequency of PCS moves | 10 | 12 | 78 |
| Had a good civilian job offer | 11 | 6 | 82 |
| Continue my education | 9 | 9 | 81 |
| Downsizing | 8 | 5 | 87 |
| Involuntarily retired | 8 | 1 | 91 |
| Limited spouse employment and career opportunities | 7 | 8 | 84 |
| Reached maximum age | 4 | 4 | 93 |
| Not accepted for reenlistment | 3 | 1 | 96 |

2003 SRM Q17a-17x Margin of error within ±1

Table 3 on pages 10 and 11 shows the percentage of retirees, broken down by subgroups, who indicated different reasons as high influences on their decision to retire. Enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to indicate that high influences on their decision to retire included dissatisfaction with military leadership (21% vs. 16%), poor promotion possibilities in the military (20% vs. 17%), time spent away from home (19% vs. 13%), pay and allowances (15% vs. 9%), need for more money (14% vs. 9%), health/disability (14% vs. 6%), dissatisfaction with military life (12% vs. 8%), obtaining more education (11% vs. 5%), and failure to be accepted for reenlistment (4% vs. 0%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate having a good civilian job offer (16% vs. 10%) and involuntary retirement (13% vs. 6%) as high influences on their retirement decision.

Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were more likely than retirees in the other cohorts to cite failure to be promoted (30% vs. 22-23%), reaching maximum time in grade (30% vs. 15-17%), dissatisfaction with military leadership (24% vs. 15-19%), poor promotion probabilities (23% vs. 15-19%), and downsizing (15% vs. both 3%) as high influences on their decision to retire. Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were slightly less likely than retirees in later cohorts to indicate limited spouse employment opportunities as a reason for retiring (5% vs. 8-9%).

Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate that high influences on their retirement decision included reaching the maximum time in grade (16% vs. 21-25%), failure to be promoted (17% vs. 21-27%), desire to start a second career (19% vs. 26-40%), desire to settle in a particular location (16% vs. 21-27%), and lack of economic advantage to remaining in the military (14% vs. 19-22%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to cite health/disability (59% vs. 4-41%) and involuntary selection for retirement (19% vs. 6-12%) as high influences on their decision. Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate that having a good civilian job offer was a high influence on their decision to leave the military (both 7% vs. 10-13%).

Minority retirees were more likely than non-minority retirees to indicate reaching the maximum time in grade (28% vs. 20%), health/disability (14% vs. 11%), and wanting to continue their education (14% vs. 8%) as high influences on their decision to retire. Non-minorities were more likely than minority retirees to indicate the possibility of poor assignments as a high influence on their decision to retire (21% vs. 17%).

Retirees under 65 were more likely than older retirees to indicate that high influences on the decision to retire included the desire to start a second career (38% vs. 34%), dissatisfaction with military leadership (22% vs. 14%), health/disability (14% vs. 6%), dissatisfaction with military life (12% vs. 9%), downsizing (10% vs. 3%), and limited spouse employment opportunities (8% vs. 5%). Retirees 65 and over were more likely than younger retirees to indicate reaching the maximum age as a high influence on their decision to retire (7% vs. 3%).

Table 3.

Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated High Influences on Retirement Decision, by Demographic Characteristics

| Reason for Retirement | Branch Of Service | | | Paygrade Group | | Retirement Cohort | | | |
|--|-------------------|------|--------------|----------------|----------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Enlisted | Officers | 1971-1979 | 1980-1989 | 1990-2001 |
| Start second career before becoming too old | 35 | 36 | 37 | 39 | 36 | 39 | 36 | 39 | 37 |
| Desire to settle in a particular location | 24 | 25 | 23 | 28 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 26 |
| Failed to be promoted | 23 | 28 | 21 | 27 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 22 | 30 |
| Reached maximum time in grade | 20 | 23 | 17 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 30 |
| No economic advantage to remaining | 19 | 21 | 16 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 20 |
| Dissatisfied with military leadership | 20 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 24 |
| Possibility of undesirable assignments | 18 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 20 |
| Poor promotion possibilities in service | 17 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 23 |
| Time spent away from home | 16 | 24 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 18 |
| Overall job satisfaction | 16 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 17 |
| Better advancement opportunity as civilian | 15 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 17 |
| Family wanted me to retire | 14 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| Pay and allowances | 13 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 13 |
| Needed more money | 12 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 12 |
| Health/disability | 17 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Dissatisfied with military life | 12 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Frequency of PCS moves | 11 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| Had a good civilian job offer | 11 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 10 |
| Continue my education | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 9 |
| Downsizing | 9 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 15 |
| Involuntarily retired | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| Limited spouse employment and career opportunities | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 |
| Reached maximum age | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Not accepted for reenlistment | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 2003 SRM Q17a-17x | | | | | | | Margin of error within ±3 | | |

Table 3.
Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated High Influences on Retirement Decision, by Demographic Characteristics (Continued)

| Reason for Retirement | Disability Rating | | | | | Race/Ethnicity | | Age | |
|--|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------|-------------------|
| | None | 0-20% | 30-50% | 60-70% | 80-100% | Minority | Non-Minority | Under 65 | 65 Years or Older |
| Start second career before becoming too old | 40 | 38 | 34 | 26 | 19 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 34 |
| Failed to be promoted | 27 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 17 | 28 | 25 | 26 | 23 |
| Desire to settle in a particular location | 27 | 26 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 24 |
| Reached maximum time in grade | 22 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 22 | 21 |
| No economic advantage to remaining | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 20 |
| Dissatisfied with military leadership | 19 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 14 |
| Possibility of undesirable assignments | 21 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 21 | 19 |
| Poor promotion possibilities in service | 20 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 18 |
| Time spent away from home | 19 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 16 |
| Overall job satisfaction | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 13 |
| Better advancement opportunity as civilian | 17 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 14 |
| Family wanted me to retire | 16 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| Pay and allowances | 15 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Needed more money | 13 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| Health/disability | 4 | 8 | 22 | 41 | 59 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 6 |
| Dissatisfied with military life | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 9 |
| Frequency of PCS moves | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Had a good civilian job offer | 13 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| Continue my education | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Downsizing | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 3 |
| Involuntarily retired | 6 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 |
| Limited spouse employment and career opportunities | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 |
| Reached maximum age | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Not accepted for reenlistment | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Margin of error within ±3 | | | | | | | | | |

2003 SRM Q17a-17x

Margin of error within ±3

Outprocessing

The 2003 SRM included questions concerning retirees' experiences of outprocessing from the military. These questions assessed satisfaction with the process, use of transition assistance programs, and perceptions of preparedness to enter the civilian job market.

Table 4 shows retirees' timelines for conducting their outprocessing. Over half (53%) of retirees indicated they began their transition from the military less than three months before retirement, although 31% indicated they started the process three to six months before retirement. Eleven percent of retirees began their outprocessing seven to twelve months before leaving the military, and 4% began their outprocessing more than twelve months before retiring.

Army retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate they began transition processing less than three months before retirement (58% vs. 50-51%). Enlisted retirees were slightly more likely than retired officers to have started their transition process less than three months before retirement (54% vs. 50%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were less likely than retirees in the other cohorts to have begun their retirement transition less than three months before exiting (40% vs. 62-66%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were also more likely than retirees in the other cohorts to indicate they started their transition process three to six months before retirement (40% vs. both 24%) or seven to twelve months before retirement (15% vs. 7-10%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate they began their transition process three months before retirement (62% vs. 49-56%), and they were less likely to indicate they began the transition three to six months before (22% vs. 29-34%). Non-minority retirees were more likely than minority retirees to have begun transition processing less than three months before retirement (55% vs. 47%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than retirees 65 and over to indicate they began their transition process three to six months (33% vs. 25%) or seven to twelve months (13% vs. 7%) before retirement, whereas older retirees were more likely to have begun their transition process three months before retirement (64% vs. 49%).

Table 4.
Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Months Before Retirement Transition Processing
Begun, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Less than 3 Months | 3-6 Months | 7-12 Months | 13 Months or More |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 53 | 31 | 11 | 4 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | |
| Army | 58 | 30 | 9 | 3 |
| Navy | 50 | 32 | 13 | 5 |
| Marine Corps | 51 | 28 | 14 | 6 |
| Air Force | 51 | 33 | 12 | 4 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | |
| Enlisted | 54 | 31 | 11 | 4 |
| Officers | 50 | 32 | 13 | 5 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 66 | 24 | 7 | 4 |
| 1980-1989 | 62 | 24 | 10 | 4 |
| 1990-2001 | 40 | 40 | 15 | 5 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | |
| None | 54 | 31 | 11 | 4 |
| 0-20% | 49 | 34 | 12 | 5 |
| 30-50% | 50 | 33 | 12 | 5 |
| 60-70% | 56 | 29 | 11 | 4 |
| 80-100% | 62 | 22 | 9 | 7 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | |
| Minority | 47 | 34 | 14 | 5 |
| Non-Minority | 55 | 30 | 11 | 4 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 49 | 33 | 13 | 5 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 64 | 25 | 7 | 3 |

2003 SRM Q10

Margin of error within ± 3

Table 5 shows the percentage of retirees who agreed with the following statements: (1) they had sufficient time to prepare for the civilian job market, (2) their chain of command was supportive of the transition process, and (3) officers were more likely than enlisted members to start their transition on time. Slightly more than half (51%) of retirees agreed that their chain of command was supportive when they began their transition processing, and 45% of retirees agreed they had sufficient time to prepare for the civilian job market. More than a third (36%) of retirees agreed that officers were more likely than enlisted members to have begun their transition processing on time.

Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to agree they had sufficient time to prepare (54% vs. 42%) and to agree that their chain of command was supportive of their transition (57% vs. 49%). Enlisted retirees were more than twice as likely as retired officers to agree that officers were more likely than enlisted members to start their transition on time (41% vs. 20%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were more likely than retirees in the other cohorts to agree they had sufficient time to prepare (54% vs. 37-38%) and to agree that their chain of command was supportive of their transition out of the military (59% vs. 43-44%). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were slightly less likely than retirees in the other cohorts to agree that officers were more likely to start their transition on time than enlisted members (33% vs. 37-38%). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were less likely to agree they had sufficient time to prepare for the transition to civilian life (38% and 30%, respectively, vs. 44-47%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely to agree that their chain of command was supportive of their transition (40% vs. 46-52%). More minority than non-minority retirees agreed that officers were more likely than enlisted members to start their transition on time (45% vs. 33%). More retirees under 65 than retirees 65 and over agreed officers were more likely than enlisted members to start their transition on time (38% vs. 30%).

Table 5.
Percentage of Retirees Who Agreed With Statements on Transition to Civilian Job Market, by
Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Had Sufficient Time to Prepare | Chain of Command Supportive of Transition | Officers More Likely to Start Transition On Time |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|
| <i>Total</i> | 45 | 51 | 36 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | |
| Army | 43 | 50 | 42 |
| Navy | 46 | 52 | 35 |
| Marine Corps | 44 | 52 | 38 |
| Air Force | 46 | 50 | 32 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | |
| Enlisted | 42 | 49 | 41 |
| Officers | 54 | 57 | 20 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 38 | 44 | 33 |
| 1980-1989 | 37 | 43 | 38 |
| 1990-2001 | 54 | 59 | 37 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | |
| None | 47 | 52 | 35 |
| 0-20% | 46 | 52 | 36 |
| 30-50% | 44 | 50 | 40 |
| 60-70% | 38 | 46 | 41 |
| 80-100% | 30 | 40 | 40 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | |
| Minority | 44 | 50 | 45 |
| Non-Minority | 45 | 51 | 33 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 45 | 51 | 38 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 43 | 48 | 30 |
| 2003 SRM Q11a-Q11c | | | Margin of error within ± 4 |

In 1992, the Services began offering programs and services designed to assist active-duty members making the transition to civilian life. These programs and services became known as the Transition Assistance Program (TAP). TAP services include job-search assistance and related services designed to enhance the separating Service member's ability to compete for jobs in the civilian job market. Those who retired in 1992 or later were asked if they had participated in TAP services. As shown in Table 6, 78% of retirees who retired in 1992 or later indicated they had participated in TAP. The most frequently used TAP services were VA benefits assistance (65%) and pre-separation counseling (59%), whereas Department of Labor seminars (29%) and executive transition courses (15%) were used less frequently.

Army retirees were less likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate they participated in TAP services (68% vs. 80-88%). Air Force retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to have used pre-separation counseling (65% vs. 56-57%). Enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to indicate they participated in TAP services (80% vs. 72%). Specifically, enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to have participated in pre-separation counseling (62% vs. 50%), VA benefits assistance (66% vs. 60%), and Department of Labor seminars (31% vs. 20%). However, retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to have participated in an executive transition course (22% vs. 13%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate they participated in TAP services (70% vs. 78-81%). In particular, retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than other retirees to indicate they underwent pre-separation counseling (51% vs. 58-64%). Minority retirees were slightly more likely to have used TAP services than non-minority retirees (81% vs. 77%). Specifically, minority retirees were more likely to have used pre-separation counseling than non-minorities (66% vs. 57%).

Table 6.
Percentage of Retirees Who Retired in 1992 or Later and Participated in a Transition Assistance Program, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Any Overall Transition Assistance Program | Specific Services | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Pre-Separation Counseling | Department of Labor Seminar | Executive Transition Course | VA Benefits Assistance |
| <i>Total</i> | 78 | 59 | 29 | 15 | 65 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | |
| Army | 68 | 56 | 25 | 13 | 59 |
| Navy | 88 | 57 | 30 | 17 | 68 |
| Marine Corps | 82 | 57 | 30 | 16 | 67 |
| Air Force | 80 | 65 | 31 | 15 | 67 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 80 | 62 | 31 | 13 | 66 |
| Officers | 72 | 50 | 20 | 22 | 60 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | |
| None | 78 | 58 | 27 | 14 | 59 |
| 0-20% | 78 | 60 | 31 | 16 | 68 |
| 30-50% | 80 | 62 | 30 | 16 | 72 |
| 60-70% | 81 | 64 | 30 | 16 | 73 |
| 80-100% | 70 | 51 | 25 | 13 | 64 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | |
| Minority | 81 | 66 | 30 | 14 | 67 |
| Non-Minority | 77 | 57 | 28 | 15 | 63 |

2003 SRM Q5 & Q6a-6d

Margin of error within ± 5

Note. The percentage of retirees by retirement cohort and age who participated in the transition assistance programs are not shown because the analysis is limited to retirees who left the military between 1992 and 2001.

Chapter 3: Post-Service Experiences

This chapter focuses on retirees' experiences following military retirement. Topics discussed include activities immediately after retiring from the military, additional training/education, financial activities, participation in veterans groups, location/relocation, ownership or rental of primary residence, and use of military commissaries and exchanges.

Major Activity Immediately Following Retirement

Retirees were asked to indicate their major activity immediately following retirement. As shown in Table 7, 63% of retirees worked full time, and 7% worked part time during this period. Other common options included going to school full time (8%), not working but looking for work (7%), taking a break (7%), being permanently retired (4%), and staying home/taking care of family (2%). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were more likely than retirees in the other cohorts to indicate they were attending school full time (10% vs. both 7%), and they were less likely to indicate they were not working but were looking for work (5% vs. both 8%) or taking a vacation/break (5% vs. 7-9%).

Among those with a disability rating, the likelihood that the retiree worked full time decreased as their disability rating increased. Sixty-four percent of retirees with a 0-20% disability rating worked full time, compared to 38% of those with an 80-100% disability rating. Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than those with a lower or no disability rating to consider themselves permanently retired after leaving the military (26% vs. 3-11%). Although the majority of both non-minority and minority retirees were working full time, minority retirees were slightly more likely to indicate they were working part time but looking for full-time employment (6% vs. 3%).

Regardless of age at the time of the survey, the majority of retirees were employed immediately after military retirement, although those 65 and over were slightly more likely to be permanently retired than those under 65 (7% vs. 3%). Retirees under 65 were slightly more likely than those 65 and over to indicate they were not currently working but were looking for work (8% vs. 5%) or that they were taking a vacation/break (8% vs. 5%).

Education-Related Retirement Activities

As indicated above, 8% of retirees indicated that going to school was their major activity immediately after retirement (Table 7). Even though going to school might not have been their major activity immediately after retirement, retirees often did increase their educational levels after retirement (Table 8, p. 22). For example, retirees were asked to indicate their educational levels both when they retired from the military and when they took the survey. If the retiree indicated having a higher educational level when they received the survey than when they retired, they were classified as having increased their educational level (e.g., from a high school diploma to a two-year college degree). According to this calculation, 33% of retirees had increased their educational level while they were retired.

Table 7.
Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Major Activity Immediately Following Retirement, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Working full time (include self-employment) | Working part time (include self-employment) | Working part time, but looking for full-time work | Not working, but looking for work | Stayed home/took care of family | Took a break/vacation | Permanently retired | Going to school full time | Going to school part time |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 63 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Army | 62 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| Navy | 64 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Marine Corps | 65 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| Air Force | 63 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 63 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| Officers | 62 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 64 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 2 |
| 1980-1989 | 64 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| 1990-2001 | 62 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 67 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 0-20% | 64 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| 30-50% | 59 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| 60-70% | 50 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| 80-100% | 38 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 11 | 2 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Minority | 62 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| Non-Minority | 64 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 63 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 64 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 |

Margin of error within ±3

2003 SRM Q20

As shown in Table 8, enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to indicate they had increased their educational level after retirement (40% vs. 16%). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were more likely than retirees in the other cohorts to indicate they had increased their educational level after retirement (44% vs. 28-32%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate they had increased their education after leaving the military (44% vs. 30-39%). Minority retirees were more likely than non-minorities to indicate they had increased their educational level after retirement (41% vs. 30%).

Also shown in Table 8 are the percentages of retirees who had already retrained for new employment (28%) or started/returned to college (23%). Fifteen percent of retirees said they planned to do each of these activities. Retirees from the Air Force were slightly less likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate they planned to retrain for new employment (12% vs. 16-18%) or to attend college (13% vs. 16-17%), although they were no less likely to have actually done so. Although retired officers and enlisted retirees were equally likely to have been retrained for new employment, more enlisted retirees than officers planned to do so (17% vs. 8%). Enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to go to college after retirement (25% vs. 19%).

Retirees under 65 and those in the 1990-2001 cohort were more likely than older retirees or retirees in less recent cohorts to have retrained for new employment (31% vs. 20%; 33% vs. 21-27%, respectively). Similarly, retirees under 65 and those in the 1990-2001 cohort were also more likely to be attending college (24% vs. 20%; 26% vs. 21-22%, respectively). Retirees under 65 were more likely than those 65 and over to plan to retrain for employment and to return to college (18% vs. 7%; 19% vs. 5%, respectively). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were more likely to retrain for new employment (22%) than retirees in the 1971-1979 or 1980-1989 cohorts (8% and 10%, respectively). Retirees from the most recent cohort were also more likely to return to college (25%) than retirees in the 1971-1979 or 1980-1989 cohorts (6% and 9%, respectively).

Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to retrain for new employment (19% vs. 27-31%). Non-minority and minority retirees were equally likely to retrain for new employment following retirement; however, minority retirees were more than twice as likely to indicate that they planned to retrain (25% vs. 12%). Minority retirees were more likely to attend college or to plan to attend college than non-minority retirees (29% vs. 22%; 27% vs. 11%, respectively).

Table 8.
Percentage of Retirees Involved in Education-Related Activities, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Increased Educational Level | Retrained for new employment | | Started or returned to college | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| | | Has Done | Planned to Do | Has Done | Planned to Do |
| <i>Total</i> | 33 | 28 | 15 | 23 | 15 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | |
| Army | 34 | 29 | 16 | 24 | 17 |
| Navy | 34 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 16 |
| Marine Corps | 36 | 30 | 16 | 25 | 17 |
| Air Force | 31 | 28 | 12 | 23 | 13 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 40 | 29 | 17 | 25 | 17 |
| Officers | 16 | 28 | 8 | 19 | 9 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 44 | 21 | 8 | 22 | 6 |
| 1980-1989 | 32 | 27 | 10 | 21 | 9 |
| 1990-2001 | 28 | 33 | 22 | 26 | 25 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | |
| None | 30 | 28 | 14 | 21 | 14 |
| 0-20% | 34 | 30 | 16 | 26 | 17 |
| 30-50% | 38 | 31 | 19 | 28 | 19 |
| 60-70% | 39 | 27 | 18 | 28 | 18 |
| 80-100% | 44 | 19 | 14 | 24 | 14 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | |
| Minority | 41 | 29 | 25 | 29 | 27 |
| Non-Minority | 30 | 28 | 12 | 22 | 11 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 32 | 31 | 18 | 24 | 19 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 36 | 20 | 7 | 20 | 5 |

2003 SRM Q19e-19f, Q107b-107c

Margin of error within ± 4

Financial Planning Activities

In addition to education and training, retirees were asked about a number of other activities (Table 9). The majority of retirees, within all subgroups, indicated that financial planning was a priority for them. Seventy-three percent indicated they had created a savings or investment plan, 57% had created a will or living trust, and 36% had begun estate planning. Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to have already set up a savings/investment plan (87% vs. 68%), to have established a will or living trust (72% vs. 52%), or to have started estate planning (56% vs. 30%). Retirees in the 1980-1989 cohort were more likely than retirees in the other cohorts to have set up a savings or investment plan (77% vs. 71-72%). Retirees under 65 and those in the 1990-2001 cohort were less likely than older retirees or those in less recent cohorts to have established a will or living trust (52% vs. 70%; 49% vs. 61-69%, respectively). Retirees under 65 and those in the 1990-2001 cohort were also less likely to have started estate planning (33% vs. 45%; 29% vs. 42-43%, respectively). As retiree disability ratings increased, the likelihood that the retiree had established a savings or investment plan decreased; 74-76% of retirees with no disability rating or those with a rating of 0-20% had a savings or investment plan, and 59% of retirees with an 80-100% disability rating had a plan. Retirees with either no disability rating or a disability rating of 0-20% were more likely than retirees with a higher disability rating to have started estate planning (37-39% vs. 28-33%). Non-minorities were more likely than minority retirees to have created a savings or investment plan (76% vs. 65%), to have created a will or living trust (60% vs. 46%), or to have started estate planning (40% vs. 25%).

Veterans Associations

Forty percent of retirees joined a veterans association following retirement. Air Force retirees were slightly less likely to join a veterans association than retirees in the other Services (37% vs. 40-43%). More retired officers than enlisted retirees indicated they had joined a veterans association (43% vs. 39%), although many enlisted retirees indicated they planned to do so (26% vs. 16%). Retirees under 65 and those in the 1990-2001 cohort were less likely than older retirees or retirees in earlier cohorts to have joined a veterans association (36% vs. 50%; 32% vs. 42-49%, respectively). Retirees under 65 were nearly twice as likely as those 65 and over to plan to join a veterans association (27% vs. 14%). Although earlier cohorts were more likely to have actually joined a veterans association, plans to do so were more common in more recent cohorts. For example, retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were the least likely to plan to join, whereas retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were the most likely (15% vs. 31%). Among retirees with a VA disability rating, the likelihood that the retiree had joined a veterans association increased as their disability rating increased, with 39% of retirees with a rating of 0-20% having joined, compared to 61% of retirees with an 80-100% disability rating. Non-minorities were more likely than minority retirees to have joined a veterans association following retirement (41% vs. 33%); however, more minority retirees indicated that they planned to join than non-minority retirees (37% vs. 19%).

Table 9.
Percentage of Retirees Taking Certain Financial Actions or Joining Veterans Associations
After Retirement, by Demographic Characteristics

| | Created savings/investment plan | | Make a will or living trust | | Join a veterans association | | Started estate planning | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | Has Done | Planned to Do | Has Done | Planned to Do | Has Done | Planned to Do | Has Done | Planned to Do |
| <i>Total</i> | 73 | 15 | 57 | 35 | 40 | 24 | 36 | 35 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Army | 70 | 17 | 56 | 35 | 40 | 26 | 33 | 34 |
| Navy | 72 | 16 | 53 | 39 | 43 | 24 | 34 | 38 |
| Marine Corps | 72 | 16 | 56 | 35 | 42 | 24 | 36 | 33 |
| Air Force | 75 | 13 | 60 | 33 | 37 | 22 | 40 | 33 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 68 | 18 | 52 | 39 | 39 | 26 | 30 | 37 |
| Officers | 87 | 6 | 72 | 24 | 43 | 16 | 56 | 29 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 71 | 11 | 65 | 26 | 49 | 15 | 42 | 26 |
| 1980-1989 | 77 | 12 | 61 | 33 | 42 | 20 | 43 | 31 |
| 1990-2001 | 72 | 20 | 49 | 43 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 43 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | | | | |
| None | 74 | 14 | 57 | 35 | 35 | 23 | 37 | 35 |
| 0-20% | 76 | 15 | 58 | 35 | 39 | 25 | 39 | 35 |
| 30-50% | 71 | 18 | 55 | 36 | 46 | 26 | 33 | 37 |
| 60-70% | 67 | 19 | 55 | 36 | 55 | 23 | 32 | 34 |
| 80-100% | 59 | 22 | 53 | 36 | 61 | 20 | 28 | 31 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Minority | 65 | 24 | 46 | 46 | 33 | 37 | 25 | 43 |
| Non-Minority | 76 | 12 | 60 | 32 | 41 | 19 | 40 | 32 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Under Years Old | 72 | 17 | 52 | 39 | 36 | 27 | 33 | 38 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 74 | 10 | 70 | 22 | 50 | 14 | 45 | 24 |

2003 SRM Q19a, 19d, & 19j

Margin of error within ± 3

Residency

Factors Related to Location Choices

Retirees were asked to rate a list of location characteristics by each characteristic's importance in their decision to live at their current location. Table 10 shows which factors were of very or fairly high importance, some importance, and little or no importance. The most important factors were climate, employment opportunities, proximity to a base commissary or military exchange, and prior ownership of a home in the area (each 42%). Other important factors were proximity to military medical facilities (41%) and closeness to family (40%). Retirees indicated base closures (89%), opportunities for volunteer work (83%), and local public transportation (88%) were of little or no importance.

Each of the 20 characteristics in Table 10 is listed in Table 11 (pp. 28-29), according to what percentage of retirees indicated each characteristic as highly important to selecting their current location. The percentage of retirees in different demographic subgroups who indicated a characteristic as highly important is also included in the table. In choosing their current location, enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to indicate economic matters were of high importance, such as the cost of living (38% vs. 31%), their spouse's employment opportunities (28% vs. 22%), and utility rates (26% vs. 16%). However, retired officers and enlisted retirees were equally concerned with living close to their employment opportunities. Enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to indicate that their decision to live at their current location was because they already owned a home in the area (43% vs. 38%). Enlisted retirees were also more likely than retired officers to indicate the high importance of remaining close to military services, such as military medical facilities (43% vs. 36%) and base commissaries or exchanges (43% vs. 39%). Enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to indicate that their current location was influenced by the closing of a base where they previously lived (8% vs. 4%). Enlisted retirees were also more likely than retired officers to indicate it was highly important to them to be near civilian medical facilities (28% vs. 23%), convenient shopping (24% vs. 17%), educational opportunities (19% vs. 11%), their place of worship (16% vs. 13%), and local public transportation (7% vs. 2%). More retired officers than enlisted retirees indicated cultural or recreational opportunities as important factors influencing their current location (18% vs. 13%; 24% vs. 21%, respectively). Enlisted retirees were slightly more likely than retired officers to indicate living near family and friends was an important influence on their decision (41% vs. 37%; 25% vs. 21%, respectively).

Table 10.***Percentage of Retirees Who Rated Influences on Selecting Current Location***

| Location Characteristics | Very or Fairly High Importance | Some Importance | Little or No Importance |
|--|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Climate | 42 | 25 | 33 |
| Employment opportunities | 42 | 19 | 40 |
| Close to a base commissary or exchange | 42 | 17 | 41 |
| Owned a home in the area | 42 | 9 | 49 |
| Close to military medical care | 41 | 17 | 42 |
| Close to family | 40 | 16 | 43 |
| Cost of living | 36 | 26 | 38 |
| Close to civilian medical facilities | 27 | 21 | 51 |
| Spouse's employment opportunities | 26 | 14 | 60 |
| Utility rates | 24 | 25 | 51 |
| Close to friends | 24 | 20 | 55 |
| Convenient shopping | 22 | 25 | 53 |
| Recreational facilities | 22 | 25 | 53 |
| Educational opportunities | 17 | 19 | 64 |
| Preferred place of worship | 15 | 14 | 70 |
| Cultural opportunities | 14 | 20 | 66 |
| Convenient to major airport | 10 | 14 | 76 |
| Base was closed where I previously lived | 7 | 3 | 89 |
| Opportunities for volunteer work | 6 | 11 | 83 |
| Local public transportation | 6 | 7 | 88 |

2003 SRM Q18a-18t

Margin of error within ± 1

Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were more likely than retirees in the other cohorts to indicate employment opportunities for themselves (50% vs. 30-41%) or opportunities for their spouses (33% vs. 15-26%) as a highly important influence on their decision. Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were less likely than retirees in the other cohorts to cite climate (38% vs. 44-46%), closeness to commissaries or exchanges (38% vs. 44-47%), and proximity to civilian and military medical facilities (22% vs. 27-35%; 38% vs. 43-45%, respectively) as factors important to their decision.

Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate that employment opportunities for them or their spouse were important factors in deciding their current location (26% vs. 37-44%; 23% vs. 26-29%, respectively). However, retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were slightly more likely than other retirees to indicate that volunteer opportunities were important factors in deciding their current location (11% vs. 6-8%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than other retirees to indicate the availability of services and facilities as a high influence. For example, they were more concerned with access to local public transportation

(10% vs. 5-7%), convenient shopping (28% vs. 21-24%), location of preferred place of worship (21% vs. 14-17%), and proximity to civilian and military medical facilities (36% vs. 26-31%; 53% vs. 37-49%, respectively).

Minority retirees were more likely than non-minority retirees to rate nearly all factors as important in the decision-making process of deciding their current location. For example, minority retirees were more likely than non-minorities to indicate economic factors as highly important when deciding their current location, including cost of living (43% vs. 34%), utility rates (30% vs. 22%), their employment opportunities (48% vs. 40%), and their spouse's employment opportunities (34% vs. 24%). More minority than non-minority retirees indicated availability of services and facilities were important factors in their decision-making process. These services and facilities included convenience to a major airport (16% vs. 8%), local public transportation (13% vs. 3%), educational opportunities (30% vs. 13%), convenient shopping (30% vs. 19%), cultural opportunities (21% vs. 12%), preferred place of worship (24% vs. 12%), recreational facilities (25% vs. 21%), proximity to a commissary or exchange (53% vs. 39%), and proximity to civilian and military medical facilities (36% vs. 24%; 53% vs. 37%, respectively). Minority retirees were also more likely than non-minorities to indicate that the local base closing where they previously had lived influenced where they lived at the time of the survey (12% vs. 6%). In addition, more minority than non-minority retirees indicated opportunities for volunteer work (8% vs. 5%), climate (45% vs. 41%), and already owning a home in the area (52% vs. 39%) as factors in deciding their current location.

Table 11.

Percentage of Retirees Who Rated High Influences on Selecting Current Location, by Demographic Characteristics

| Characteristics | Total | Branch of Service | | | Paygrade Group | | Retirement Cohort | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------|------|--------------|----------------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Enlisted | Officers | 1971-1979 | 1980-1989 | 1990-2001 |
| Climate | 42 | 40 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 41 | 45 | 46 | 44 | 38 |
| Employment opportunities | 42 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 44 | 30 | 41 | 50 |
| Close to a base commissary or exchange | 42 | 46 | 38 | 40 | 42 | 43 | 39 | 47 | 44 | 38 |
| Owned a home in the area | 42 | 44 | 44 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 38 | 43 | 44 | 41 |
| Close to military medical care | 41 | 46 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 43 | 36 | 45 | 43 | 38 |
| Close to family | 40 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 37 | 41 | 41 | 40 |
| Cost of living | 36 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 38 | 31 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| Close to civilian medical facilities | 27 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 23 | 35 | 27 | 22 |
| Spouse's employment opportunities | 26 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 22 | 15 | 26 | 33 |
| Utility rates | 24 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 24 | 23 | 24 |
| Close to friends | 24 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 27 | 25 | 22 |
| Convenient shopping | 22 | 24 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 26 | 22 | 20 |
| Recreational facilities | 22 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 21 |
| Educational opportunities | 17 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 19 |
| Preferred place of worship | 15 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| Cultural opportunities | 14 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| Convenient to major airport | 10 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| Base was closed where I previously lived | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Opportunities for volunteer work | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| Local public transportation | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 |

2003 SRM Q18a-18t

Margin of error within ±4

Table 11.

Percentage of Retirees Who Rated High Influences on Selecting Current Location, by Demographic Characteristics (Continued)

| Characteristics | Total | Disability Rating | | | | | Race/Ethnicity | | Age | |
|--|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------|-------------------|
| | | None | 0-20% | 30-50% | 60-70% | 80-100% | Minority | Non-Minority | Under 65 | 65 Years or Older |
| Climate | 42 | 41 | 43 | 43 | 41 | 43 | 45 | 41 | 40 | 48 |
| Employment opportunities | 42 | 43 | 44 | 42 | 37 | 26 | 48 | 40 | 46 | 29 |
| Close to a base commissary or exchange | 42 | 40 | 45 | 44 | 46 | 45 | 53 | 39 | 39 | 51 |
| Owned a home in the area | 42 | 41 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 52 | 39 | 41 | 45 |
| Close to military medical care | 41 | 37 | 44 | 46 | 49 | 53 | 53 | 37 | 39 | 48 |
| Close to family | 40 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 40 |
| Cost of living | 36 | 35 | 37 | 39 | 41 | 43 | 43 | 34 | 37 | 34 |
| Close to civilian medical facilities | 27 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 31 | 36 | 36 | 24 | 25 | 36 |
| Spouse's employment opportunities | 26 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 27 | 23 | 34 | 24 | 30 | 14 |
| Utility rates | 24 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 23 |
| Close to friends | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 27 |
| Convenient shopping | 22 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 28 | 30 | 19 | 21 | 26 |
| Recreational facilities | 22 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 24 |
| Educational opportunities | 17 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 30 | 13 | 18 | 15 |
| Preferred place of worship | 15 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 24 | 12 | 14 | 18 |
| Cultural opportunities | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 15 |
| Convenient to major airport | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 11 |
| Base was closed where I previously lived | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Opportunities for volunteer work | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Local public transportation | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 6 |

2003 SRM Q18a-18t

Margin of error within ±4

Retirees under 65 were more likely than retirees 65 and over to indicate factors of high importance in deciding their current location were their employment opportunities (46% vs. 29%) and their spouse's employment opportunities (30% vs. 14%). Retirees 65 and over were more likely than younger retirees to rate as highly important in deciding their current location: convenient shopping (26% vs. 21%), preferred place of worship (18% vs. 14%), being near a commissary or exchange (51% vs. 39%), and proximity to civilian and military medical facilities (36% vs. 25%; 48% vs. 39%, respectively). Older retirees were also more likely than retirees under 65 to indicate local climate (48% vs. 40%) and living where they already owned a home (45% vs. 41%) were important factors.

Location and Relocation Plans and Activities

As shown in Table 12, 43% of retirees had taken a job near a retirement location, whereas 15% planned to do so. Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to have obtained a job near a retirement location (50% vs. 41%). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were less likely than retirees in the other cohorts to have taken a job near a retirement location (38% vs. 44-46%). Among retirees with a known disability rating, the likelihood that the retiree had obtained a job near a retirement location decreased as their disability rating increased. For example, 48% of retirees with a rating of 0-20% had obtained such a job, whereas 25% of retirees with an 80-100% disability rating had done so. Although non-minorities (44%) and minorities (42%) were equally likely to have taken a job near a retirement location, minority retirees were more likely than non-minority retirees to indicate they planned to do so (21% vs. 13%). Retirees under 65 were slightly more likely than those 65 and over to indicate they had obtained a job near a retirement location (44% vs. 39%); however, they were nearly twice as likely to indicate they planned to do so (17% vs. 9%).

Fourteen percent of retirees sold their homes and relocated after retirement, 15% moved in with family/relatives, and 4% moved to a retirement community. Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to have sold their home and relocated after retirement (22% vs. 12%). Retirees under 65 and those in the 1990-2001 cohort were more likely than older retirees or retirees in less recent cohorts to plan to sell their homes and relocate (21% vs. 12%; 24% vs. 12-18%, respectively). Non-minorities were more likely than minority retirees to have sold their homes and relocated (16% vs. 9%). Retired officers were also more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they planned to move to a retirement home or community (14% vs. 9%). Enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to live with family/relatives (16% vs. 12%) and were also more likely to indicate they planned to do so (7% vs. 4%). Minority retirees were more likely than non-minorities to live with family/relatives (18% vs. 14%), although they were twice as likely to indicate they planned to do so (10% vs. 5%).

Table 12.

Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Relocation-Related Actions After Retirement, by Demographic Characteristics

| | Got a job near retirement location | | Live with family and/or relatives | | Sell home and relocate | | Moved to a retirement home or community | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|
| | Has Done | Planned to Do | Has Done | Planned to Do | Has Done | Planned to Do | Has Done | Planned to Do |
| <i>Total</i> | 43 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 10 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Army | 42 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 11 |
| Navy | 40 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 10 |
| Marine Corps | 39 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 9 |
| Air Force | 46 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 10 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 41 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 9 |
| Officers | 50 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 14 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 38 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 10 |
| 1980-1989 | 46 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 11 |
| 1990-2001 | 44 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 10 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | | | | |
| None | 44 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 3 | 10 |
| 0-20% | 48 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 11 |
| 30-50% | 43 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 11 |
| 60-70% | 36 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 11 |
| 80-100% | 25 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 11 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Minority | 42 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 12 |
| Non-Minority | 44 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 10 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 44 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 10 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 39 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 11 |

2003 SRM Q19b, 19c, 19h, & 19i

Margin of error within ± 3

As shown in Table 13, 84% of retirees owned their place of residence in 2002, 12% rented homes, and 5% had some other arrangement. Retirees from the Air Force were less likely than retirees from the other Services to rent (9% vs. 12-14%), and they were more likely to live in a home they purchased after leaving the military (66% vs. 57-60%, respectively). Twenty-three percent of retirees lived in homes they purchased while they were still in the military. Enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to rent (13% vs. 5%), and retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to live in a home they purchased after they left the military (68% vs. 59%). Retirees under 65 and those in the 1990-2001 cohort were more likely than older retirees or retirees in less recent cohorts to rent their current home (13% vs. 7%; 15% vs. 8-9%, respectively). Living in a home purchased while in the military was more common for retirees under 65 and for more recent cohorts, with retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort being the least likely to still live in a home purchased while in the military and retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort being the most likely. Conversely, living in a home purchased after leaving the military was more common for retirees 65 years old or older and for earlier cohorts. Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to live in a home purchased while they were in the military (18% vs. 21-27%). Retirees with no disability rating were more likely than retirees with a disability rating to live in a home purchased after leaving the military (63% vs. 56-59%). Non-minorities were more likely than minority retirees to live in a home purchased after leaving the military (65% vs. 48%), whereas minority retirees were more likely to rent or live in a home purchased while in the military (18% vs. 10%; 29% vs. 21%, respectively).

Table 13.
Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Owning or Renting Current Residence, by
Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Rent | Purchased Home Before Retirement | Purchased Home After Retirement | Other |
|--------------------------|------|--|---------------------------------------|-------|
| <i>Total</i> | 12 | 23 | 61 | 5 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | |
| Army | 13 | 24 | 58 | 5 |
| Navy | 12 | 25 | 57 | 5 |
| Marine Corps | 14 | 22 | 60 | 4 |
| Air Force | 9 | 21 | 66 | 4 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | |
| Enlisted | 13 | 22 | 59 | 6 |
| Officers | 5 | 25 | 68 | 2 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 8 | 16 | 71 | 5 |
| 1980-1989 | 9 | 21 | 65 | 5 |
| 1990-2001 | 15 | 29 | 51 | 5 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | |
| None | 11 | 21 | 63 | 5 |
| 0-20% | 10 | 27 | 59 | 4 |
| 30-50% | 13 | 26 | 56 | 5 |
| 60-70% | 14 | 24 | 57 | 6 |
| 80-100% | 16 | 18 | 59 | 7 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | |
| Minority | 18 | 29 | 48 | 5 |
| Non-Minority | 10 | 21 | 65 | 5 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 13 | 24 | 58 | 5 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 7 | 20 | 69 | 5 |

2003 SRM Q108

Margin of error within ± 3

Note: Other combines "Rent lot, own home" and "Other."

Commissaries and Exchanges

As shown in Table 14, 64% of retirees indicated they shopped at military commissaries. Among retirees who said they shopped at commissaries, the mean dollar amount they spent per month was \$814. Army and Air Force retirees were more likely to shop at the commissary than retirees from the other Services (both 66% vs. 57-61%), although there were no differences by Service in the average amount spent at commissaries by those who shopped there. Officers and enlisted retirees were equally likely to shop at commissaries; however, among those who said they shopped at the commissary, enlisted retirees spent more on average than retired officers (\$870 vs. \$637). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were less likely than retirees in the other cohorts to shop at the commissary (61% vs. 65-66%), although there were no cohort differences in spending among those who said they shopped at the commissary. Minority retirees were more likely than non-minorities to shop at the commissary (75% vs. 61%), and of those who shopped at commissaries, minority retirees spent on average more than non-minorities (\$1,045 vs. \$707). Although retirees 65 or older were no more likely to shop at commissaries than those under 65, older retirees who shopped at commissaries spent more than younger retirees who shopped at commissaries (\$1,178 vs. \$693).

Sixty-six percent of retirees indicated they shopped at military exchanges. Among retirees who said they shopped at exchanges, the average dollar amount they spent per month at exchanges was \$418. Marine Corps retirees were less likely than retirees from the other Services to shop at exchanges (58% vs. 63-68%), although there were no differences by Service in the average amount spent at exchanges by those who shopped there. Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to shop at exchanges (72% vs. 64%); however, among those who said they shopped at exchanges, enlisted retirees spent more on average than retired officers (\$454 vs. \$313). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were less likely than retirees in the other cohorts to shop at the exchange (62% vs. 67-68%), although among those who said they shopped at exchanges, there were no cohort differences in spending. Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to shop at exchanges (60% vs. 64-70%). There were no differences in the amount spent at exchanges by disability rating. Minority retirees were more likely than non-minorities to shop at exchanges (77% vs. 62%), and among those who shopped at exchanges, minority retirees spent almost twice as much as non-minorities (\$630 vs. \$332).

Table 14.

Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Shopping at Commissary and/or Military Exchange and Average Amount(s) Spent, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Shops at Military Commissary | Average^a Monthly Spending at Commissaries | Shops at Military Exchange | Average^b Monthly Spending at Exchanges |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Total</i> | 64 | \$814 | 66 | \$418 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | |
| Army | 66 | \$930 | 67 | \$523 |
| Navy | 61 | \$750 | 63 | \$440 |
| Marine Corps | 57 | \$887 | 58 | \$480 |
| Air Force | 66 | \$747 | 68 | \$309 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | |
| Enlisted | 64 | \$870 | 64 | \$454 |
| Officers | 67 | \$637 | 72 | \$313 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 61 | \$1,034 | 62 | \$431 |
| 1980-1989 | 65 | \$829 | 67 | \$367 |
| 1990-2001 | 66 | \$675 | 68 | \$439 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | |
| None | 62 | \$749 | 64 | \$362 |
| 0-20% | 70 | \$770 | 70 | \$472 |
| 30-50% | 67 | \$890 | 69 | \$448 |
| 60-70% | 65 | \$1,027 | 67 | \$546 |
| 80-100% | 60 | \$1,254 | 60 | \$572 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | |
| Minority | 75 | \$1,045 | 77 | \$630 |
| Non-Minority | 61 | \$707 | 62 | \$332 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 64 | \$693 | 65 | \$413 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 66 | \$1,178 | 67 | \$430 |

2003 SRM Q61 & 67

2003 SRM Q63, Monthly Spending at Commissaries

2003 SRM Q69, Monthly Spending at Exchanges

^a Averages derived only from those retirees who shopped at commissaries.

^b Averages derived only from those retirees who shopped at exchanges

Margin of error within ± 3
Margin of error within $\pm \$306$
Margin of error within $\pm \$147$

Regardless of whether they indicated they shopped at commissaries or military exchanges, all retirees were asked to select the factor that most discouraged them from using the commissary or exchange. These results are summarized in Table 15. The most commonly identified factor discouraging the use of commissaries and military exchanges was lack of proximity, cited by 70% with regard to commissaries and 59% for exchanges. Retirees indicated congestion discouraged their use of the military commissaries more so than exchanges (7% vs. 2%). High prices and limited product selection discouraged use of the military exchange more than the commissary. Both of these factors discouraging military exchange use were indicated by less than 20% of retirees (16% indicated prices, 11% indicated limited product selection). All other factors discouraging use of commissaries and exchanges were cited by less than 10% of retirees.

Table 15.
Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Reasons Most Discouraging Use of Commissary and/or Military Exchange

| Factors | Commissary | Exchange |
|--|-------------------|-----------------|
| Distance (location not convenient) | 70 | 59 |
| Difficulty getting onto installation | 3 | 2 |
| Hours/days of operation not convenient | 2 | 1 |
| Congested, crowded conditions | 7 | 2 |
| Product selection (limited variety) | 4 | 11 |
| Product quality | 2 | 1 |
| Product prices | 6 | 16 |
| Customer service (unfriendly) | 1 | 1 |
| Parking insufficient | 0 | 0 |
| Store brands | 0 | 0 |
| Nationally advertised brands | 0 | 0 |
| Store not attractive/clean | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 7 | 5 |

2003 SRM Q65 & 71

Margin of error within ± 1

Chapter 4: Spouses

Military careers can have a substantial impact on the lives of spouses. This is true for a variety of reasons, including the requirement to move frequently. Frequent relocations may result in the separation of military couples or the uprooting of spouses and families to accompany the Service member. For an analysis of the impact of active-duty military life on spouse employment, earnings, job searches, and careers see Hosek, Asch, Fair, Martin, and Mattock (2002). Several questions on the 2003 SRM addressed the effect of military life on spouses.

Marital Status

As shown in Table 16, 80% of retirees were married at the time of the 2003 SRM, and 2% were separated. Another 11% of retirees were divorced, 3% were widowed, and 3% had never married. More retired officers than enlisted retirees were married (87% vs. 78%), but more enlisted retirees than retired officers were divorced (13% vs. 7%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were more likely than retirees in the other cohorts to be divorced (15% vs. 8-9%). Retirees under 65 and those in the 1990-2001 cohort were less likely than older retirees or retirees in less recent cohorts to be widowed (2% vs. 8%; 1% vs. 4-7%, respectively). Retirees under 65 were also less likely than older retirees to be married (79% vs. 83%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to be married (71% vs. 76-82%), and they were more likely to have never married (8% vs. 2-5%). Non-minorities were more likely than minority retirees to be married and less likely to be divorced (82% vs. 75%; 10% vs. 14%, respectively).

Table 16.***Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Marital Status, by Demographic Characteristics***

| Category | Married | Separated | Divorced | Widowed | Never Married |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 80 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | |
| Army | 80 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 3 |
| Navy | 79 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 4 |
| Marine Corps | 81 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Air Force | 82 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 78 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| Officers | 87 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 81 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| 1980-1989 | 83 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| 1990-2001 | 78 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 4 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | |
| None | 81 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| 0-20% | 82 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| 30-50% | 78 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 4 |
| 60-70% | 76 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 5 |
| 80-100% | 71 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 8 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | |
| Minority | 75 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 4 |
| Non-Minority | 82 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 79 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 3 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 83 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 |

2003 SRM Q46

Margin of error within ± 3 ***Military-Shared Time***

Retirees who were separated or married at the time of the 2003 SRM were asked a series of follow-up questions about their spouses.⁶ The majority of married retirees indicated they were in the military for 10 years or more while married to their current spouse, with an average of 14 years of shared tenure (Table 17). Retirees from the Marine Corps were more likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate they had been in the military while married to their current spouse for less than one year (24% vs. 17-19%). In contrast, retirees from the Army and Air Force were slightly more likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate they had a shared

⁶ For the rest of this report, retirees who said they were married or separated will be referred to as married.

tenure with their spouse of 20 years or more while serving in the military (32-35% vs. both 27%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to have a longer shared tenure with their spouse while serving in the military (16 years vs. 13 years). Enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to have been in the military while married to their current spouse for less than one year (20% vs. 14%) and for 10 to 20 years (39% vs. 27%), whereas retired officers were more likely to have a shared tenure of 20 years or more (49% vs. 25%). Retirees from more recent cohorts were less likely than retirees in earlier cohorts to have been married to their current spouse while in the military for less than one year (26%, 1971-1979; 21%, 1980-1989; 13%, 1990-2001). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were more likely to have a shared tenure with their spouse of less than one year (30% vs. 15-22%). Retirees 65 and over had a longer shared tenure with their spouses than retirees under 65 (15 years vs. 13 years). Retirees 65 and over were also more likely than younger retirees to have a shared tenure of 20 years or more (39% vs. 29%).

Table 17.

Percentage of Married Retirees Who Indicated Years of Military Service Spent With Spouse, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Less Than One Year | One Year to Five Years | Six Years to Less Than 10 Years | 10 Years to Less Than 20 Years | 20 Years or More | Average Years of Service with Spouse |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| <i>Total</i> | 19 | 7 | 7 | 36 | 31 | 14 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | | |
| Army | 19 | 8 | 7 | 34 | 32 | 13 |
| Navy | 19 | 8 | 7 | 40 | 27 | 13 |
| Marine Corps | 24 | 8 | 7 | 34 | 27 | 13 |
| Air Force | 17 | 6 | 6 | 36 | 35 | 14 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 20 | 8 | 7 | 39 | 25 | 13 |
| Officers | 14 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 49 | 16 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 36 | 28 | 13 |
| 1980-1989 | 21 | 7 | 6 | 33 | 34 | 14 |
| 1990-2001 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 39 | 31 | 14 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | | |
| None | 19 | 7 | 6 | 39 | 29 | 13 |
| 0-20% | 15 | 7 | 6 | 35 | 36 | 14 |
| 30-50% | 17 | 8 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 14 |
| 60-70% | 22 | 9 | 8 | 30 | 31 | 13 |
| 80-100% | 30 | 10 | 7 | 27 | 26 | 11 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | | |
| Minority | 18 | 8 | 8 | 37 | 29 | 13 |
| Non-Minority | 19 | 7 | 6 | 36 | 32 | 14 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 18 | 8 | 8 | 37 | 29 | 13 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 20 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 39 | 15 |

2003 SRM Q47

Margin of error within ± 4

Margin of error for Average Years of Service with Spouse within ± 0.7 years

Spouse Education and Activities

More than half of all retirees indicated their spouses had attended college, although not all spouses had obtained a degree. As shown in Table 18, 36% of retirees indicated their spouses had some college experience or a two-year college degree, and another one-fifth indicated their spouse had a four-year degree or had attended graduate school (12% and 11%, respectively). It was more common for spouses of enlisted retirees than for spouses of retired officers to have ended their educational attainment upon or before high school graduation (49% vs. 21%), whereas retired officers' spouses were more likely to have a college degree or to have attended graduate school (20% vs. 9%; 24% vs. 6%, respectively). Spouse educational levels also varied by age and retirement cohort, with higher educational levels among the spouses of more recent and younger retirees. The later the retirement cohort, the less likely the spouses of retirees were to have finished their formal education with high school (56% for 1971-1979; 42% for 1980-1989; 32% for 1990-2001). Similarly, spouses of retirees under 65 were less likely than spouses of retirees 65 and over to have ended their educational attainment upon or before high school graduation (38% vs. 54%). Spouses of retirees under 65 were more likely to have some college experience (38% vs. 29%), to have a college degree (13% vs. 8%), or to have attended graduate school (11% vs. 8%). Spouses of retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were less likely to have attended graduate school than were spouses of retirees in the other cohorts (7% vs. 11-13%). Spouses of minority retirees were less likely than spouses of non-minority retirees to have ended their formal education in high school or before (38% vs. 43%), and they were more likely to have attended some college (39% vs. 35%).

Table 18.

Percentage of Married Retirees Who Indicated Spouse Educational Level, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | High School or Less | Some College or Two-Year Degree | Four-Year College Degree | Some Graduate School or Graduate Degree |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Total</i> | 42 | 36 | 12 | 11 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | |
| Army | 42 | 36 | 11 | 11 |
| Navy | 42 | 35 | 13 | 10 |
| Marine Corps | 41 | 37 | 13 | 10 |
| Air Force | 41 | 36 | 11 | 11 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | |
| Enlisted | 49 | 36 | 9 | 6 |
| Officers | 21 | 35 | 20 | 24 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 56 | 31 | 7 | 7 |
| 1980-1989 | 42 | 35 | 11 | 11 |
| 1990-2001 | 32 | 40 | 15 | 13 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | |
| None | 43 | 35 | 11 | 11 |
| 0-20% | 40 | 36 | 12 | 11 |
| 30-50% | 38 | 39 | 12 | 11 |
| 60-70% | 41 | 37 | 11 | 10 |
| 80-100% | 44 | 38 | 9 | 9 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | |
| Minority | 38 | 39 | 13 | 10 |
| Non-Minority | 43 | 35 | 11 | 11 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 38 | 38 | 13 | 11 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 54 | 29 | 8 | 8 |

2003 SRM Q50

Margin of error within ± 4

Note. High School or Less includes recipients of a General Equivalency Diploma (GED) or other high school equivalency certificates. Some College includes recipients of two-year college degrees. Some Graduate School includes all spouses who attended graduate school including those who attained a degree.

A summary of spouses' major activities in 2002 is shown in Table 19. Roughly half of spouses of retirees were employed in 2002 (42% full time, 13% part time). Enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to indicate their spouse was working full time (45% vs. 33%), whereas retired officers were more likely to indicate their spouse was employed part time (16% vs. 12%), or their spouse was not employed and not looking for work (13% vs. 9%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate their spouses' major activity in 2002 was caring for their family (33% vs. 27%). The more recent the cohort, the more likely the retiree was to indicate their spouse was employed full time (19% for 1971-1979; 40% for 1980-1989; 58% for 1990-2001), and the less likely the retiree was to indicate that their spouse was not working and was not looking for work (18% for 1971-1979; 10% for 1980-1989; 5% for 1990-2001). Retirees from earlier cohorts were more likely to indicate their spouse's major activity in 2002 was caring for their family (43% for 1971-1979; 28% for 1980-1989; 18% for 1990-2001). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate their spouse was employed full time (35% vs. 40-46%), and they were more likely to indicate their spouse's major activity was caring for family (33% vs. 25-29%). Minority retirees were more likely than non-minority retirees to indicate their spouse was working full time (52% vs. 39%), and they were less likely to indicate their spouse was not working and not looking for work (7% vs. 11%). Non-minority retirees were more likely than minority retirees to indicate their spouse's major activity in 2002 was caring for their family (30% vs. 22%). Retirees under 65 were much more likely than older retirees to indicate their spouse was working full time (51% vs. 14%) or part time (14% vs. 10%). Younger retirees were also less likely than those 65 and over to indicate their spouse was not working and not looking for work (7% vs. 20%) or caring for their family (22% vs. 47%).

Table 19.

Percentage of Married Retirees Who Indicated Spouse Major Activity in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Working Full Time | Working Part Time | Looking for Work | Not Working, Not Looking | School | Caring for Home or Family | Other |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------|
| <i>Total</i> | 42 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 28 | 5 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | | | |
| Army | 43 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 5 |
| Navy | 44 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 5 |
| Marine Corps | 44 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 27 | 5 |
| Air Force | 39 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 30 | 5 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 45 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 5 |
| Officers | 33 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 33 | 4 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 43 | 8 |
| 1980-1989 | 40 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 28 | 5 |
| 1990-2001 | 58 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 3 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | | | |
| None | 40 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 29 | 5 |
| 0-20% | 43 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 5 |
| 30-50% | 46 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 4 |
| 60-70% | 44 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 7 |
| 80-100% | 35 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 33 | 7 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | | | |
| Minority | 52 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 5 |
| Non-Minority | 39 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 30 | 5 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 51 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 4 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 14 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 47 | 8 |

2003 SRM Q51

Margin of error within ± 4

Impact of Military Service on Spouse Career

Retirees' perceptions of the impact their military service had on their spouses' careers is summarized in Table 20. Overall, 51% said their military service had no impact on their spouse's career, and 33% said it hindered their spouse's career. Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate that their military service hindered their spouse's career (45% vs. 30%), whereas enlisted retirees were more likely to indicate that being in the military either had no impact on their spouse's career or that it helped. The more recent the cohort, the more likely retirees were to indicate that being in the military hindered their spouse's career (21% for 1971-1979; 32% for 1980-1989; 39% for 1990-2001). Retirees in earlier cohorts were more likely than those in more recent cohorts to report that military service had no impact on their spouse's career. However, there were no differences by cohort among those who indicated that being in the military helped their spouse's career development. Non-minority retirees were

more likely than minority retirees to indicate that military service hindered their spouse's career (35% vs. 28%), whereas minority retirees were nearly twice as likely to report that it helped (25% vs. 13%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than those 65 and over to indicate that military service had a negative impact on their spouse's career development (36% vs. 24%). Retirees 65 years old or older were more likely than younger retirees to indicate that being in the military had no impact on their spouse's career (57% vs. 49%).

Table 20.

Percentage of Married Retirees Who Indicated Effect of Military Career on Spouse Career, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Hindered | No Impact | Helped |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|
| <i>Total</i> | 33 | 51 | 16 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | |
| Army | 34 | 48 | 19 |
| Navy | 32 | 55 | 14 |
| Marine Corps | 31 | 53 | 17 |
| Air Force | 34 | 50 | 15 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | |
| Enlisted | 30 | 53 | 17 |
| Officers | 45 | 43 | 12 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 21 | 61 | 18 |
| 1980-1989 | 32 | 52 | 16 |
| 1990-2001 | 39 | 45 | 15 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | |
| None | 31 | 54 | 15 |
| 0-20% | 36 | 47 | 17 |
| 30-50% | 37 | 46 | 17 |
| 60-70% | 34 | 49 | 16 |
| 80-100% | 30 | 51 | 19 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | |
| Minority | 28 | 46 | 25 |
| Non-Minority | 35 | 52 | 13 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 36 | 49 | 15 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 24 | 57 | 19 |

2003 SRM Q48

Margin of error within ± 4

Chapter 5: Employment

This chapter provides an overview of employment history, job satisfaction, and the perceived value of military training and service for retirees in post-military careers. It begins with a summary of retirees' labor force status in 2002. An examination of type of employer, occupational category, earnings, and benefits is also included. The chapter ends with a summary of the impact of a military career on employment after retirement.

Employment in 2002

Retirees were asked if they worked, even if for a few days, in the calendar year before taking the survey.⁷ As shown in Table 21, 69% of retirees reported they were employed in 2002. Air Force retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate that they were not employed (34% vs. 28-31%). The earlier the cohort, the more likely retirees were to indicate that they were not working in 2002 (66% for 1971-1979; 30% for 1980-1989; 10% for 1990-2001). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate that they were not working in 2002 (44% and 70%, respectively, vs. 25-30%). Retirees 65 and over were almost four times more likely than younger retirees to say they were not employed in 2002 (71% vs. 18%). Non-minorities were more likely than minority retirees to indicate they did not work in 2002 (32% vs. 27%).

Fifty-seven percent of retirees indicated they were employed solely by someone else, although 11% stated they were self-employed and/or working for someone else. Retired officers were roughly twice as likely as enlisted retirees to indicate they were self-employed (12% vs. 7%), and enlisted retirees were slightly more likely to indicate they were working for someone else (59% vs. 52%). The more recent the cohort, the more likely retirees were to indicate they were working for someone else in 2002 (23% for 1971-1979; 58% for 1980-1989; 79% for 1990-2001). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate they were working for someone else in 2002 (48% and 24%, respectively, vs. 58-62%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than those 65 and over to indicate they worked for someone else in 2002 (70% vs. 19%). Minority retirees were more likely than non-minority retirees to indicate they were employed by someone else (63% vs. 56%).

⁷ Questions on recent employment focused on a full calendar year as an aid for recall and to allow retirees to use tax records, if desired, to help answer questions.

Table 21.***Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Work Status in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics***

| Category | Not Employed | Employed by Someone Else | Self-Employed | Self-Employed and Work for Someone Else |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| <i>Total</i> | 31 | 57 | 8 | 3 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | |
| Army | 31 | 57 | 9 | 3 |
| Navy | 29 | 60 | 8 | 4 |
| Marine Corps | 28 | 59 | 11 | 2 |
| Air Force | 34 | 56 | 8 | 3 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | |
| Enlisted | 31 | 59 | 7 | 3 |
| Officers | 32 | 52 | 12 | 4 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 66 | 23 | 9 | 2 |
| 1980-1989 | 30 | 58 | 9 | 3 |
| 1990-2001 | 10 | 79 | 7 | 4 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | |
| None | 30 | 58 | 9 | 3 |
| 0-20% | 25 | 62 | 9 | 3 |
| 30-50% | 27 | 62 | 8 | 4 |
| 60-70% | 44 | 48 | 6 | 2 |
| 80-100% | 70 | 24 | 5 | 2 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | |
| Minority | 27 | 63 | 7 | 3 |
| Non-Minority | 32 | 56 | 9 | 3 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 18 | 70 | 8 | 4 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 71 | 19 | 9 | 2 |

2003 SRM Q22

Margin of error within ± 3

Retirees who did not work and did not look for work in 2002 were asked to indicate the reasons they chose not to do so. As shown in Table 22, 56% of retirees indicated being permanently retired as the main reason they did not work or look for work in 2002, although 25% indicated their employment status was due to illness or disability. Air Force retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate that they were not working because they were permanently retired (63% vs. 47-57%). Retirees from the Army were more likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate that they were not working because of illness or disability (33% vs. 19-26%). Enlisted retirees were roughly three times as likely as retired officers to indicate they were not working because of illness or disability (29% vs. 10%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they were not working because they were permanently retired (65% vs. 53%) or did not need to work (16% vs. 6%).

The more recent the cohort, the more likely retirees were to indicate that they were not working in 2002 because they were ill or disabled (20% for 1971-1979; 30% for 1980-1989; 36% for 1990-2001), and the less likely the retirees were to indicate they were not working because they were permanently retired (70% for 1971-1979; 47% for 1980-1989; 13% for 1990-2001). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were more likely than retirees in the other cohorts to indicate they were not working because they could not find work (12% vs. 1-4%), were taking care of family (11% vs. 1-4%), or were going to school (10% vs. both 0%).

Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate their disability was their reason for not working (58% and 81%, respectively, vs. 12-23%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate they were not working because they were permanently retired (13% vs. 27-68%). Minority retirees were more likely than non-minority retirees to indicate they were not working because they were ill or disabled (32% vs. 22%), but they were less likely to indicate they were permanently retired (46% vs. 59%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than retirees 65 and over to indicate they were not working because they were ill or disabled (38% vs. 14%), taking care of family (6% vs. 2%), unable to find work (6% vs. 1%), or going to school (3% vs. 0%).

Table 22.

Percentage of Non-Working Retirees Who Indicated Main Reason for Not Working in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Disabled or Ill, and Unable to Work | Retired | Care of Home or Family | Attend School | Could Not Find Work | No Need to Work | Another Reason |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 25 | 56 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | | | |
| Army | 33 | 47 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Navy | 22 | 57 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| Marine Corps | 26 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| Air Force | 19 | 63 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 29 | 53 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Officers | 10 | 65 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 20 | 70 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 1980-1989 | 30 | 47 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| 1990-2001 | 36 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 9 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | | | |
| None | 12 | 68 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| 0-20% | 12 | 64 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 5 |
| 30-50% | 23 | 52 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 |
| 60-70% | 58 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 80-100% | 81 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | | | |
| Minority | 32 | 46 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Non-Minority | 22 | 59 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 38 | 35 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 14 | 73 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 |

2003 SRM Q25

Margin of error within ±6

The average weeks and hours per week retirees worked in 2002, excluding retirees who indicated they were not employed in 2002, are shown in Table 23. Retirees indicated they worked an average of 40 hours per week and 46 weeks per year. Air Force retirees worked slightly fewer hours per week on average than retirees from the other Services (39 hours vs. 41-42 hours), although there were no Service differences in the number of weeks retirees worked in 2002. The more recent the cohort, the retirees in that cohort indicated that they worked more weeks on average (40 weeks for 1971-1979; 46 weeks for 1980-1989; 48 weeks for 1990-2001) and more hours per week on average (33 hours for 1971-1979; 40 hours for 1980-1989; 42 hours for 1990-2001). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating worked fewer weeks in 2002 than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating (39 weeks vs. 44-47 weeks), and they also worked fewer hours per week than other retirees (35 hours vs. 39-41 hours). Retirees 65 and over worked fewer weeks and hours per week than younger retirees (38 weeks vs. 47 weeks and 31 hours vs. 42 hours, respectively).

Table 23.

Average Hours and Weeks Employed Retirees Indicated Working in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Weeks Worked Previous Year | Hours Worked Typical Week |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| <i>Total</i> | 46 | 40 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | |
| Army | 46 | 41 |
| Navy | 46 | 41 |
| Marine Corps | 46 | 42 |
| Air Force | 46 | 39 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | |
| Enlisted | 46 | 40 |
| Officers | 46 | 40 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | |
| 1971-1979 | 40 | 33 |
| 1980-1989 | 46 | 40 |
| 1990-2001 | 48 | 42 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | |
| None | 47 | 41 |
| 0-20% | 47 | 41 |
| 30-50% | 46 | 40 |
| 60-70% | 44 | 39 |
| 80-100% | 39 | 35 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | |
| Minority | 46 | 40 |
| Non-Minority | 46 | 41 |
| <i>Age</i> | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 47 | 42 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 38 | 31 |
| 2003 SRM Q27 & 28 | | Margin of error Q27 within ± 0.9 weeks Margin of error Q28 within ± 0.9 hours |

Note. Weeks worked include paid vacation and sick leave.

In this report, retirees are classified as part-time or full-time workers. In order for a retiree to be classified as full time, the retiree must work 50 or more weeks per year (i.e., be a full-year worker) and work 35 or more hours per week (i.e., work full-time hours). Any retiree who does not fulfill these two criteria is classified as a part-time worker. Full-year, part-time workers; part-year, full-time workers; and part-year, part-time workers are all defined as part-time workers in this report.

As shown in Table 24, the majority of employed retirees worked full time in 2002 (67%). The more recent the cohort, the more likely retirees were to indicate they worked full time (42% for 1971-1979; 67% for 1980-1989; 74% for 1990-2001). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to work full time (59% and 48%, respectively, vs. 66-69%). Retirees 65 and over were less likely than retirees under 65 to work full time (35% vs. 71%). Minority retirees were slightly less likely than non-minority retirees to work full time (64% vs. 69%).

Table 24.
Percentage of Retirees Employed in 2002 With Full-Time vs. Part-Time Work Status, by Retiree Characteristics

| Category | Full-Time | Part-Time | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Full-year worker – Part-Time | Part-year worker – Full-Time | Part-year worker – Part-Time |
| <i>Total</i> | 67 | 7 | 17 | 9 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | |
| Army | 67 | 6 | 18 | 9 |
| Navy | 67 | 6 | 18 | 9 |
| Marine Corps | 66 | 6 | 20 | 7 |
| Air Force | 68 | 8 | 14 | 10 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | |
| Enlisted | 68 | 6 | 17 | 8 |
| Officers | 66 | 8 | 15 | 12 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 42 | 15 | 18 | 25 |
| 1980-1989 | 67 | 7 | 17 | 9 |
| 1990-2001 | 74 | 4 | 16 | 6 |
| <i>Disability</i> | | | | |
| None | 68 | 7 | 16 | 9 |
| 0-20% | 69 | 6 | 17 | 8 |
| 30-50% | 66 | 6 | 18 | 10 |
| 60-70% | 59 | 6 | 23 | 12 |
| 80-100% | 48 | 8 | 22 | 22 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | |
| Minority | 64 | 6 | 22 | 9 |
| Non-Minority | 69 | 7 | 15 | 9 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 71 | 5 | 17 | 7 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 35 | 19 | 16 | 31 |

2003 SRM Q27 & Q28

Margin of error within ± 4

Thirty-three percent of retirees are part-time workers, including 7% full-year, part-time workers; 17% part-year, full-time workers; and 9% part-year, part-time workers. Air Force retirees were less likely to be part-year, full-time workers than retirees in the other Services (14% vs. 18-20%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to be part-year, part-time workers (12% vs. 8%). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were more likely than later cohorts to be full-year, part-time workers (15% vs. 4-7%) or part-year, part-time workers (25% vs. 6-9%). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with a lower or no disability rating to be part-year, full-time workers (22-23% vs. 16-18%). In addition, retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with a lower or no disability rating to be part-year, part-time workers (22% vs. 8-12%). Non-minorities were less likely than minorities to be part-year, full-time workers (15% vs. 22%). Retirees over 65 were more likely than retirees under 65 to be full-year, part-time workers (19% vs. 5%) or part-year, part-time workers (31% vs. 7%).

Part-time workers were all asked the reason they did not work full time. These results are shown in Table 25. Thirty-five percent of retirees who worked part time indicated that they did so because they wanted to work part time rather than full time. Full-year, part-time workers and part-year, part-time workers were more likely to say they worked part time because they wanted to than part-year, full-time workers (50% and 45%, respectively, vs. 10%). In addition, part-year, full-time workers were more likely than other part-time workers to indicate failure to find a full-time job (22% vs. 6-9%) or slack work or material shortage (18% vs. 5-6%) as their reason for working part time. Part-year, part-time workers were also more likely than other part-time workers to indicate that they worked part time because they could find only part-time work (15% vs. 6-8%). Part-year, full-time workers were most likely to cite "other reasons" for working part time (45% vs. 25-30%).

Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they worked part time by choice (47% vs. 30%). The more recent the cohort, the less likely the retiree was to indicate they worked part time by choice (50% for 1971-1979; 36% for 1980-1989; 23% for 1990-2001). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate they worked part time because they wanted to do so (both 18% vs. 29-40%). Retirees 65 and over were more likely than retirees under 65 to indicate they preferred to work part time (53% vs. 29%). Minority retirees were less likely than non-minority retirees to have worked part time by choice (23% vs. 38%).

Retirees also indicated they worked part time because of being unable to find a full-time job (12%), slack work or material shortage (10%), and only being able to work part time (10%). Enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to indicate that they worked part time for the following reasons: unable to find full-time work (14% vs. 9%), only able to find part-time work (12% vs. 6%), and slack work or material shortage (11% vs. 6%). The more recent the cohort, the more likely retirees were to indicate they worked part time because they could not find full-time work (3% for 1971-1979; 11% for 1980-1989; 20% for 1990-2001). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate they were only able to work part time (22% and 28%, respectively, vs. 7-14%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than older retirees to indicate they worked part time because they were unable to find a full-time job (16% vs. 2%), or they experienced slack work or material shortage (12% vs. 4%).

Table 25.***Percentage of Working Retirees Employed Part Time in 2002, by Reasons for Part-Time Work and Demographic Characteristics***

| Category | Could Not Find Full-Time Job | Slack Work or Material Shortage | Wanted Part-Time Work | Only Able to Work Part Time | Other |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 12 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 33 |
| <i>Employment Status</i> | | | | | |
| Full Year Worker – Part-Time | 6 | 6 | 50 | 8 | 30 |
| Part Year Worker – Full-Time | 22 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 45 |
| Part Year Worker – Part-Time | 9 | 5 | 45 | 15 | 25 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | |
| Army | 11 | 9 | 33 | 12 | 35 |
| Navy | 14 | 12 | 34 | 8 | 32 |
| Marine Corps | 14 | 10 | 26 | 12 | 38 |
| Air Force | 11 | 9 | 39 | 10 | 31 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 14 | 11 | 30 | 12 | 34 |
| Officers | 9 | 6 | 47 | 6 | 31 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 3 | 7 | 50 | 10 | 30 |
| 1980-1989 | 11 | 9 | 36 | 9 | 35 |
| 1990-2001 | 20 | 12 | 23 | 11 | 33 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | |
| None | 10 | 10 | 40 | 7 | 32 |
| 0-20% | 16 | 9 | 33 | 8 | 34 |
| 30-50% | 15 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 32 |
| 60-70% | 18 | 9 | 18 | 22 | 34 |
| 80-100% | 7 | 5 | 18 | 28 | 42 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | |
| Minority | 14 | 11 | 23 | 12 | 39 |
| Non-Minority | 12 | 9 | 38 | 10 | 31 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 16 | 12 | 29 | 10 | 34 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 2 | 4 | 53 | 11 | 31 |

2003 SRM Q31

Margin of error within ±8

Principal Employment in 2002

Retirees who worked in 2002 were asked to indicate the source of their principal employment, defined as their longest primary job in 2002. As shown in Table 26, 56% of retirees reported working for a private company. Fewer retirees indicated they worked for the government—16% for the Federal Government, 7% for state government, and 6% for local government (e.g., county, city, or town). Eleven percent of retirees indicated they were self-employed. Enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to indicate they worked for a private company (57% vs. 52%) or for the Federal Government (18% vs. 8%), whereas retired officers were more likely to indicate they were self-employed (17% vs. 9%) or working for a non-profit company (7% vs. 3%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were more likely than retirees in the other cohorts to indicate they were working for a private company (60% vs. 48-50%). The more recent the cohort, the less likely retirees were to indicate they were self-employed (24% for 1971-1979; 12% for 1980-1989; 6% for 1990-2001). Retirees with no VA disability rating were less likely than retirees with a disability rating to indicate they worked for the Federal Government (13% vs. 19-22%). Minority retirees were more likely than non-minority retirees to indicate they worked for the Federal Government (23% vs. 13%) or for the state government (9% vs. 6%), whereas non-minority retirees were more likely to indicate they worked for a private company (58% vs. 50%) or were self-employed (12% vs. 7%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than those 65 and over to indicate they were employed by a private employer in 2002 (57% vs. 44%) or by the Federal Government (16% vs. 9%). Older retirees were more likely than retirees under 65 to indicate they were self-employed in 2002 (28% vs. 9%).

Table 26.

Percentage of Employed Retirees Who Indicated Type of Principal Employment, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Private Company | Non-Profit | Federal Gov't. | State Gov't. | Local Sel Gov't. | f-employed | Working Without Pay |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|------------|---------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 56 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | | | |
| Army | 52 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| Navy | 60 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| Marine Corps | 55 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 0 |
| Air Force | 56 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 57 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| Officers | 52 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 1 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 48 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 24 | 2 |
| 1980-1989 | 50 | 4 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| 1990-2001 | 60 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 0 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | | | |
| None | 59 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| 0-20% | 53 | 4 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 30-50% | 51 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| 60-70% | 50 | 5 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| 80-100% | 44 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 3 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | | | |
| Minority | 50 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Non-Minority | 58 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 57 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 44 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 2 |

2003 SRM Q32

Margin of error within ± 4

The types of occupations retirees performed at their places of principal employment in 2002 are shown in Table 27. The most frequently mentioned occupations were managers and professionals (both 22%). Other common occupations included blue-collar work (17%), service occupations (12%), and office work (12%). Retirees from the Marine Corps were less likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate they were engaged in office work (8% vs. 11-12%). Navy retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate they were engaged in blue-collar work (21% vs. 14-16%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they worked as managers (40% vs. 17%) or professionals (35% vs. 18%), whereas enlisted retirees were more likely to indicate they were engaged in blue-collar work (20% vs. 4%), the service industry (15% vs. 5%), or office work (14% vs. 4%). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were more likely than retirees in other cohorts to indicate they worked in sales (12% vs. 6-7%). Non-minority retirees were more likely than minority retirees to indicate they

Table 27.
Percentage of Employed Retirees Who Indicated Type of Occupation, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Managers | Professionals | Services | Sales | Office Work | Farm | Blue Collar | Transportation |
|---------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------|-------------|------|-------------|----------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 22 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 8 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Army | 21 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 9 |
| Navy | 20 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 21 | 8 |
| Marine Corps | 25 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 10 |
| Air Force | 24 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 17 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 9 |
| Officers | 40 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 11 |
| 1980-1989 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 9 |
| 1990-2001 | 22 | 24 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 8 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | | | | |
| None | 22 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 9 |
| 0-20% | 23 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 8 |
| 30-50% | 21 | 23 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 7 |
| 60-70% | 21 | 23 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 7 |
| 80-100% | 21 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 6 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Minority | 18 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| Non-Minority | 24 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 8 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 22 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 8 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 22 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 10 |
| 2003 SRM Q35 | | | | | | | | |
| Margin of error within #4 | | | | | | | | |

worked as managers (24% vs. 18%) or professionals (23% vs. 19%), whereas minority retirees were more likely to indicate they worked in the service industry (18% vs. 10%) or in an office (16% vs. 10%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than those 65 and over to indicate they worked in an office (12% vs. 9%), whereas older retirees were more likely to indicate they worked in sales (12% vs. 6%).

Earnings From Principal Employer

The average pre-tax earnings of retirees in 2002 from principal employers, including bonuses and overtime pay, are shown in Table 28. Retirees with zero earnings from a principal employer were excluded from these analyses. The average earnings of retirees totaled \$43,529. Retired officers earned more than enlisted retirees (\$65,760 vs. \$36,665). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort earned less than retirees in the other cohorts (\$31,218 vs. \$45,292-\$45,629). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating reported lower earnings in 2002 than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating (\$32,114 vs. \$37,261-\$45,512). Non-minority retirees earned more than minority retirees (\$45,591 vs. \$37,643). Retirees under 65 earned more than retirees 65 and over (\$44,891 vs. \$30,510).

Retirees working full time for a principal employer in 2002 earned an average of \$51,606. Retired officers working full time earned more on average than enlisted retirees (\$80,753 vs. \$42,838). Minority retirees working full time earned less than non-minorities (\$44,371 vs. \$53,913).

Retirees working part time for a principal employer in 2002 earned an average of \$26,698. Retired officers working part time earned more than enlisted retirees (\$37,187 vs. \$23,077). Part-time workers in the 1971-1979 cohort also earned less than part-time workers in the other retirement cohorts (\$18,802 vs. \$28,404-\$29,535). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating who worked part time reported lower earnings in 2002 than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating (\$18,647 vs. \$24,303-\$27,700). Retirees 65 and over who worked part time earned less than retirees under 65 (\$19,482 vs. \$28,374).

Table 28.***Average 2002 Pre-Tax Earnings for Full-Time and Part-Time Employed Retirees, by Demographic Characteristics***

| Category | Total | Full Time | Part Time |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | \$43,529 | \$51,606 | \$26,698 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | |
| Army | \$43,154 | \$50,471 | \$28,213 |
| Navy | \$42,580 | \$50,986 | \$25,203 |
| Marine Corps | \$44,804 | \$53,008 | \$28,086 |
| Air Force | \$44,333 | \$52,761 | \$26,207 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | |
| Enlisted | \$36,665 | \$42,838 | \$23,077 |
| Officers | \$65,760 | \$80,753 | \$37,187 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | |
| 1971-1979 | \$31,218 | \$48,275 | \$18,802 |
| 1980-1989 | \$45,629 | \$54,161 | \$28,404 |
| 1990-2001 | \$45,292 | \$50,966 | \$29,535 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | |
| None | \$45,512 | \$53,587 | \$27,700 |
| 0-20% | \$43,149 | \$50,187 | \$27,487 |
| 30-50% | \$39,958 | \$47,633 | \$24,774 |
| 60-70% | \$37,261 | \$45,827 | \$24,303 |
| 80-100% | \$32,114 | \$47,983 | \$18,647 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | |
| Minority | \$37,643 | \$44,371 | \$25,715 |
| Non-Minority | \$45,591 | \$53,913 | \$26,841 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | \$44,891 | \$51,697 | \$28,374 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | \$30,510 | \$49,867 | \$19,482 |

2003 SRM Q38

Margin of error within $\pm \$5,251$ *Note.* Calculation of earnings from principal employer includes only those retirees who had earnings in 2002.

Earnings include bonus and overtime from the retiree's principal employer before taxes and deductions.

Benefits Provided by Principal Employer

Retirees who had a principal employer in 2002 were asked if their employer provided them specific benefits (such as health insurance, dental insurance, life insurance, disability insurance, or a pension). As shown in Table 29, over 50% of retirees indicated the benefits specified were provided by their principal employer: 60% were provided life or accident insurance, 59% were provided health insurance, 56% were provided a pension, 53% were provided disability insurance, and 51% were provided dental insurance. The more recent the cohort, the more likely retirees were to indicate they were provided health insurance (34% for 1971-1979; 59% for 1980-1989; 64% for 1990-2001) and dental insurance (26% for 1971-1979; 49% for 1980-1989; 59% for 1990-2001). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were less likely than retirees in the other cohorts to indicate they worked for an employer who provided a pension (31% vs. 57-62%), life insurance (33% vs. 60-66%), or disability insurance (29% vs. 53-59%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate they had a principal employer who provided them each type of benefit—health insurance (43% vs. 53-60%), dental insurance (36% vs. 46-53%), a pension (42% vs. 53-59%), life insurance (43% vs. 56-61%), and disability insurance (37% vs. 46-54%). Minority retirees were more likely than non-minority retirees to indicate they received employer-provided health insurance (65% vs. 57%), dental insurance (56% vs. 50%), or a pension (62% vs. 55%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than retirees 65 and over to indicate they were provided health insurance (63% vs. 26%), dental insurance (55% vs. 20%), a pension (60% vs. 25%), life insurance (64% vs. 25%), or disability insurance (57% vs. 22%).

Table 29.

**Percentage of Employed Retirees Who Indicated Their Employer-Provided Benefits in 2002,
by Demographic Characteristics**

| Category | Health Insurance | Dental Insurance | Pension | Life/ Accident Insurance | Disability Insurance |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 59 | 51 | 56 | 60 | 53 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | |
| Army | 57 | 49 | 55 | 58 | 51 |
| Navy | 59 | 53 | 56 | 61 | 57 |
| Marine Corps | 60 | 51 | 56 | 58 | 52 |
| Air Force | 59 | 52 | 57 | 60 | 51 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 59 | 51 | 56 | 60 | 53 |
| Officers | 57 | 53 | 56 | 59 | 52 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 34 | 26 | 31 | 33 | 29 |
| 1980-1989 | 59 | 49 | 57 | 60 | 53 |
| 1990-2001 | 64 | 59 | 62 | 66 | 59 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | |
| None | 60 | 53 | 55 | 60 | 54 |
| 0-20% | 59 | 52 | 59 | 61 | 54 |
| 30-50% | 57 | 50 | 58 | 59 | 51 |
| 60-70% | 53 | 46 | 53 | 56 | 46 |
| 80-100% | 43 | 36 | 42 | 43 | 37 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | |
| Minority | 65 | 56 | 62 | 63 | 56 |
| Non-Minority | 57 | 50 | 55 | 59 | 52 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 63 | 55 | 60 | 64 | 57 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 26 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 22 |
| 2003 SRM Q39a-39e | | | | Margin of error within ± 4 | |

Retirees who had a principal employer in 2002 were asked how satisfied they were with their principal job in that year. As shown in Table 30, 79% indicated they were satisfied with their principal job. Retired officers were more likely to indicate they were satisfied with their principal job than enlisted retirees (85% vs. 77%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were slightly less likely to indicate they were satisfied with their principal job than retirees in the other cohorts (77% vs. 81-82%). Retirees 65 and over were more likely to report being satisfied with their principal job than younger retirees (86% vs. 78%).

Table 30.
Percentage of Employed Retirees Who Indicated Level of Satisfaction in 2002 With Principal Job, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Neither Satisfied Nor | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------|
| | Dissatisfied | Dissatisfied | Satisfied |
| <i>Total</i> | 9 | 12 | 79 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | |
| Army | 9 | 14 | 77 |
| Navy | 10 | 13 | 77 |
| Marine Corps | 9 | 12 | 79 |
| Air Force | 8 | 10 | 81 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | |
| Enlisted | 10 | 14 | 77 |
| Officers | 7 | 8 | 85 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 5 | 14 | 82 |
| 1980-1989 | 7 | 11 | 81 |
| 1990-2001 | 11 | 12 | 77 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | |
| None | 8 | 11 | 81 |
| 0-20% | 9 | 13 | 78 |
| 30-50% | 12 | 14 | 75 |
| 60-70% | 16 | 14 | 70 |
| 80-100% | 13 | 17 | 70 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | |
| Minority | 9 | 15 | 76 |
| Non-Minority | 9 | 11 | 80 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 10 | 12 | 78 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 3 | 12 | 86 |

2003 SRM Q40

Margin of error within ± 3

Relationship Between Military and Civilian Work

Impact of Military Service on Employment

Retirees who entered the job market after retiring from the military, including those who did not work in 2002, were asked to indicate how valuable their military experience was for their post-retirement job experience. Overall, 70% indicated that their military experience was valuable or very valuable in their post-Service work experience (Table 31). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate their service was very valuable (44% vs. 30%). Conversely, enlisted retirees were twice as likely as retired officers to rate their military experience as not at all valuable (13% vs. 5%). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were slightly less likely than retirees in the other cohorts to indicate their military experience was valuable or very valuable to their post-Service job experience (67% vs. 71-72%). Retirees with a disability rating of 30% or higher were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a 0-20% disability rating to indicate their military experience was valuable or very valuable to their post-Service work experience (60-66% vs. both 72%).

Table 31.

Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Value of Military Experience to Civilian Post-Retirement Job Experience, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Not At All Valuable | Not Very Valuable | Valuable | Very Valuable |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 12 | 18 | 37 | 33 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | |
| Army | 13 | 20 | 37 | 30 |
| Navy | 10 | 17 | 38 | 35 |
| Marine Corps | 12 | 16 | 37 | 34 |
| Air Force | 11 | 19 | 37 | 33 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | |
| Enlisted | 13 | 20 | 37 | 30 |
| Officers | 5 | 13 | 38 | 44 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 14 | 20 | 38 | 29 |
| 1980-1989 | 11 | 17 | 36 | 36 |
| 1990-2001 | 11 | 18 | 38 | 33 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | |
| None | 11 | 18 | 37 | 35 |
| 0-20% | 11 | 17 | 39 | 33 |
| 30-50% | 13 | 21 | 37 | 29 |
| 60-70% | 16 | 20 | 36 | 28 |
| 80-100% | 17 | 23 | 34 | 26 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | |
| Minority | 10 | 17 | 37 | 36 |
| Non-Minority | 12 | 19 | 37 | 32 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 11 | 18 | 37 | 33 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 12 | 19 | 38 | 31 |

2003 SRM Q12

Margin of error within ± 4

Retirees who sought full-time employment after retiring from the military were asked to indicate whether their military experience helped or hindered them in their post-military job search. As shown in Table 32, 62% of retirees indicated being a military retiree helped them gain full-time employment; 9% indicated it hindered their employment prospects. Retirees with a disability rating of 30% or higher were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a 0-20% disability rating to indicate their military experience helped them obtain a job after leaving the military (52-59% vs. both 64%). Minority retirees were more likely than non-minority retirees to indicate that being in the military helped them obtain post-military employment (70% vs. 60%).

Table 32.

Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Effect of Military Service on Obtaining Civilian Post-Retirement Employment, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Hindered | No Effect | Helped |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 9 | 28 | 62 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | |
| Army | 11 | 29 | 60 |
| Navy | 8 | 28 | 64 |
| Marine Corps | 10 | 28 | 62 |
| Air Force | 9 | 29 | 63 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | |
| Enlisted | 9 | 29 | 62 |
| Officers | 9 | 28 | 63 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 7 | 30 | 63 |
| 1980-1989 | 9 | 28 | 63 |
| 1990-2001 | 11 | 28 | 62 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | |
| None | 8 | 29 | 64 |
| 0-20% | 9 | 27 | 64 |
| 30-50% | 12 | 29 | 59 |
| 60-70% | 14 | 29 | 57 |
| 80-100% | 16 | 32 | 52 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | |
| Minority | 8 | 22 | 70 |
| Non-Minority | 10 | 30 | 60 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 10 | 28 | 62 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 6 | 30 | 64 |

2003 SRM Q14

Margin of error within ± 3

As shown in Table 33, 35% of retirees who sought employment after retirement indicated their military service experience helped them obtain pay comparable to civilians, 48% indicated it had no impact, and 18% indicated it hindered their chances of earning a wage or salary comparable to that of their civilian peers. Minority retirees were more likely than non-minorities to indicate the military helped them achieve comparable pay (43% vs. 32%). Retirees 65 and over were more likely than those under 65 to indicate that their military service helped in receiving pay comparable to that of their civilian peers (39% vs. 33%).

Table 33.
Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Effect of Military Service on Achieving Pay
Comparable to Civilian Peers, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Hindered | No Effect | Helped |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|
| <i>Total</i> | 18 | 48 | 35 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | |
| Army | 18 | 48 | 35 |
| Navy | 18 | 48 | 34 |
| Marine Corps | 17 | 49 | 34 |
| Air Force | 17 | 48 | 35 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | |
| Enlisted | 17 | 49 | 35 |
| Officers | 21 | 45 | 34 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 14 | 48 | 38 |
| 1980-1989 | 19 | 47 | 35 |
| 1990-2001 | 19 | 48 | 33 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | |
| None | 16 | 49 | 35 |
| 0-20% | 18 | 46 | 37 |
| 30-50% | 20 | 48 | 32 |
| 60-70% | 22 | 45 | 32 |
| 80-100% | 21 | 46 | 32 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | |
| Minority | 14 | 43 | 43 |
| Non-Minority | 19 | 50 | 32 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 19 | 48 | 33 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 14 | 46 | 39 |

2003 SRM Q15

Margin of error within ± 4

Retirees who worked in 2002 were asked if their principal job was related to their military training. As shown in Table 34, more than half of retirees indicated their principal employment in 2002 was somewhat related (32%) or very related (24%) to their military training. Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate their military training was somewhat or very related to their principal employment (66% vs. 54%). More retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort than retirees in the other cohorts indicated their principal job was not at all related to their military training (52% vs. 30-36%). Retirees with a disability rating of 80-100% were more likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to indicate their principal employment was not related to their military training (45% vs. 34-37%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than those 65 and over to indicate their principal job was somewhat or very related to their military training (58% vs. 43%). Conversely, retirees 65 and over were more likely than younger retirees to indicate their job was not at all related to their military training (51% vs. 33%).

Table 34.

Percentage of Employed Retirees Who Indicated Relationship of Military Training to Principal Job in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Not at All Related | Very Unrelated | Somewhat Related | Very Related |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 35 | 9 | 32 | 24 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | |
| Army | 36 | 9 | 33 | 22 |
| Navy | 34 | 9 | 32 | 25 |
| Marine Corps | 35 | 8 | 33 | 23 |
| Air Force | 34 | 9 | 31 | 26 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | |
| Enlisted | 38 | 9 | 32 | 22 |
| Officers | 24 | 10 | 34 | 32 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 52 | 7 | 26 | 14 |
| 1980-1989 | 36 | 8 | 32 | 24 |
| 1990-2001 | 30 | 10 | 34 | 27 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | |
| None | 34 | 9 | 33 | 25 |
| 0-20% | 34 | 10 | 32 | 24 |
| 30-50% | 37 | 10 | 31 | 22 |
| 60-70% | 37 | 9 | 30 | 24 |
| 80-100% | 45 | 9 | 29 | 17 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | |
| Minority | 34 | 9 | 31 | 26 |
| Non-Minority | 35 | 9 | 33 | 24 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 33 | 9 | 33 | 25 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 51 | 6 | 28 | 15 |

2003 SRM Q42

Margin of error within ± 4

Retirees who indicated their principal job was not related to their military training were asked why they chose to work in an unrelated occupation (Table 35). Lack of available jobs in their field of training (25%) was the most frequently cited reason retirees chose to work in an unrelated field. Other common reasons for working in an occupation unrelated to their military training included pay and promotion opportunities (17%) and changes in career/professional interests (15%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they were working in a job unrelated to their military training because they wanted a change in career/professional interests (22% vs. 13%) and because of the working conditions (13% vs. 9%). Enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to indicate their occupational choice was due to lack of jobs available in a field equivalent to their military training (28% vs. 16%) and to the availability of better pay or promotion opportunities in unrelated work (18% vs. 12%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than older retirees to indicate they were working in a job unrelated to their military training because there were no available jobs related to their military training (27% vs. 17%). Older retirees were more likely than retirees under 65 to indicate their decision to work in a field unrelated to their military training was due to better working conditions (16% vs. 9%). More retirees with an 80-100% disability rating than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating indicated they had "other" reasons for working in areas unrelated to their military training (28% vs. 13-18%). Retirees 65 and over were twice as likely as younger retirees to indicate they had "other" reasons for working in occupations unrelated to their military training (24% vs. 12%).

Table 35.
Percentage of Employed Retirees Who Indicated Most Important Reason for Working in Areas Unrelated to Military Training, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | No jobs available in field of military training | Pay, promotion opportunities | Change in career or professional interests | Other | Working conditions | No jobs available in primary field of interest | Job location | Family-related reasons |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|-------|--------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 25 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Army | 25 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| Navy | 24 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| Marine Corps | 26 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| Air Force | 26 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 28 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| Officers | 16 | 12 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| 1980-1989 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| 1990-2001 | 28 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | | | | |
| None | 25 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| 0-20% | 26 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| 30-50% | 27 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| 60-70% | 25 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| 80-100% | 19 | 15 | 12 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Minority | 27 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 3 |
| Non-Minority | 25 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 27 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 17 | 12 | 14 | 24 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 2003 SRM Q44 | | | | | | | | |
| Margin of error within ±6 | | | | | | | | |

Chapter 6: Financial Situation

The 2003 SRM included several questions related to income from all sources, including earnings, spouse income, social security, and pensions. This chapter discusses retirees' 2002 individual and household incomes. Econometric analyses of the survey data on post-Service earnings of military retirees are reported by Mackin and Darling (2004). Buddin and Kapur (2005) also examined the survey data in their analysis of military disability compensation. For additional information on the economic situation of military retirees, refer to Chapter 5 on employment and Chapter 7 on health and medical care.

Retiree Income

The average income of all retirees from 2002 pre-tax earnings, stocks, investments, pensions, and assistance (e.g., supplemental security income [SSI], disability payments, and unemployment compensation) is shown in Table 36.⁸ The average pre-tax earned income for all retirees was \$35,151, and average pension income was \$25,890. Retirees received \$2,201 in disability income and \$3,404 from stocks, bonds, and other investments. For retirees, the average total income from all sources was \$63,992.

The average pre-tax earned income of retired officers in 2002 was higher than that of enlisted retirees (\$52,669 vs. \$29,681). The more recent the cohort, the higher the average pre-tax earned income of retirees (\$16,428 for 1971-1979; \$37,634 for 1980-1989; \$45,325 for 1990-2001). In 2002, retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating earned less on average than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating (\$24,792 and \$14,830, respectively, vs. \$34,809-\$37,674). Minority retirees earned less on average than non-minority retirees (\$32,100 vs. \$36,416). On average, retirees under 65 earned over twice as much as retirees 65 and over (\$41,385 vs. \$15,349).

Retirees were asked how much income they received from stocks and bonds, IRAs, savings, annuities, estate or trust payments, and rental income from property. Retired officers averaged over three times as much income from these types of investments as enlisted retirees (\$7,103 vs. \$2,258). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort had on average roughly half the investment income of retirees in the other cohorts (\$1,899 vs. \$4,287-\$4,971). Minority retirees received less on average in investment income than non-minority retirees (\$2,206 vs. \$3,781). Retirees 65 and over received an average of over twice as much income from stocks, bonds, and other investments than younger retirees (\$5,935 vs. \$2,600).

As shown in Table 36, there were also differences in average retiree pension income. Navy retirees received slightly less pension income on average than retirees from the other Services (\$24,449 vs. \$25,990-\$27,797). The average pension income of retired officers in 2002 was higher than that of enlisted retirees (\$40,943 vs. \$21,195). The earlier the cohort, the higher the pension income was for retirees (\$34,267 for 1971-1979; \$26,853 for 1980-1989; \$20,103 for

⁸ The estimates of average earnings in Table 35 differ from the earnings estimates in Table 27 because retirees with zero earnings in 2002 were included in calculating the averages in Table 35. By contrast, Table 27 was limited to retirees with earnings from principal full-time or part-time employment. The estimates in Table 35 can be interpreted as earned income per capita for the entire retiree population. For retirees, subgroup differences in earned income shown in Table 35 were consistent with the subgroup differences in earned income in Table 27.

1990-2001). Retirees with a 60-70% disability rating received less pension income on average in 2002 than retirees with either no disability rating or some other disability rating (\$21,815 vs. \$23,841-\$26,737). Minority retirees received less pension income on average than non-minority retirees (\$21,392 vs. \$27,257). The average pension income of retirees 65 and over was higher than that of younger retirees (\$39,897 vs. \$21,425).

There were also differences in average disability income (e.g., SSI, unemployment insurance, civilian or military disability, worker's compensation, GI Bill, food stamps, welfare, and child support or alimony) among retirees. The average disability income of enlisted retirees in 2002 was higher than that of retired officers (\$2,400 vs. \$1,564). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort received less on average in disability income than retirees in the other cohorts (\$1,817 vs. \$2,493-\$2,537). Retirees with no disability rating had lower average disability income than retirees with a disability rating. Among retirees with a disability rating, retirees with a higher disability rating had on average higher disability income (\$1,398-\$15,337). Minority retirees received slightly higher disability income on average than non-minority retirees (\$2,649 vs. \$2,041).

The estimates of average total retiree income from all sources (i.e., earned income, investments, pension income, and disability income) are shown in Table 36. On average, retired officers in 2002 had a higher total income than enlisted retirees (\$99,714 vs. \$53,068). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort earned less on average than retirees in the other cohorts (\$54,849 vs. \$67,139-\$68,574). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating had lower total earnings on average than retirees with a lower disability rating or no disability rating (\$53,855 and \$54,610, respectively, vs. \$61,806-\$65,799). Minority retirees earned less on average than non-minority retirees (\$55,648 vs. \$67,082). Older retirees had a lower average total income than retirees under 65 (\$59,699 vs. \$65,389).

Table 36.***Average Income of Retirees in 2002, by Source of Income and Demographic Characteristics***

| Category | Earned Income | Stocks/ IRAs | Pensions | SSI, Disability, Unemployment | Total |
|--|------------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Total | \$35,151 | \$3,404 | \$25,890 | \$2,201 | \$63,992 |
| Branch of Service | | | | | |
| Army | \$34,767 | \$3,042 | \$25,990 | \$2,823 | \$63,781 |
| Navy | \$35,312 | \$3,257 | \$24,449 | \$1,834 | \$62,387 |
| Marine Corps | \$36,738 | \$4,235 | \$27,797 | \$2,713 | \$68,321 |
| Air Force | \$35,116 | \$3,678 | \$26,505 | \$1,863 | \$64,604 |
| Paygrade Group | | | | | |
| Enlisted | \$29,681 | \$2,258 | \$21,195 | \$2,400 | \$53,068 |
| Officers | \$52,669 | \$7,103 | \$40,943 | \$1,564 | \$99,714 |
| Retirement Cohort | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | \$16,428 | \$4,971 | \$34,267 | \$2,537 | \$54,849 |
| 1980-1989 | \$37,634 | \$4,287 | \$26,853 | \$2,493 | \$68,574 |
| 1990-2001 | \$45,325 | \$1,899 | \$20,103 | \$1,817 | \$67,139 |
| Disability Rating | | | | | |
| None | \$37,156 | \$3,701 | \$26,737 | \$683 | \$65,704 |
| 0-20% | \$37,674 | \$3,376 | \$25,802 | \$1,398 | \$65,799 |
| 30-50% | \$34,809 | \$2,841 | \$23,841 | \$2,905 | \$61,806 |
| 60-70% | \$24,792 | \$2,948 | \$21,815 | \$7,121 | \$53,855 |
| 80-100% | \$14,830 | \$2,333 | \$26,497 | \$15,337 | \$54,610 |
| Race/Ethnicity | | | | | |
| Minority | \$32,100 | \$2,206 | \$21,392 | \$2,649 | \$55,648 |
| Non-Minority | \$36,416 | \$3,781 | \$27,257 | \$2,041 | \$67,082 |
| Age | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | \$41,385 | \$2,600 | \$21,425 | \$2,265 | \$65,389 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | \$15,349 | \$5,935 | \$39,897 | \$2,003 | \$59,699 |
| 2003 SRM Q56, Earned income | | | | Margin of error within ±\$2,362 | |
| 2003 SRM Q57, Stocks/IRAs | | | | Margin of error within ±\$1,329 | |
| 2003 SRM Q58, Pensions | | | | Margin of error within ±\$1,680 | |
| 2003 SRM Q59, SSI, unemployment insurance, disability income, etc. | | | | Margin of error within ±\$829 | |
| 2003 SRM Q56-59, Total income | | | | Margin of error within ±\$3,407 | |
| Note. Averages include all retirees, including those with zero income from the source. | | | | | |

Spouse Income

Table 37 shows the average income retiree spouses received in 2002 from pre-tax earnings, stocks, investments, pensions, and assistance (SSI, disability payments, and unemployment compensation). Average pre-tax earned income of spouses of retirees was \$16,610, and average pension income was \$3,382. Spouses received an average of \$2,229 from investments in 2002 and \$488 from disability income. Spouses' average total income from all sources was \$21,930.

Spouses of Air Force retirees had on average slightly lower pre-tax earnings than spouses of retirees from the other Services (\$15,310 vs. \$16,923-\$17,975). Spouses of retired officers earned more on average than spouses of enlisted retirees (\$18,802 vs. \$15,862). The more recent the cohort, the higher the pre-tax income was for spouses of retirees (\$7,454 for 1971-1979; \$16,529 for 1980-1989; \$22,552 for 1990-2001). Spouses of retirees with an 80-100% disability rating earned less on average than other retirees' spouses (\$12,234 vs. \$16,126-\$17,592). Spouses of minority retirees had higher pre-tax earnings than spouses of non-minority retirees (\$19,356 vs. \$15,907). Spouses of retirees under 65 earned over three times as much on average as spouses of older retirees (\$20,116 vs. \$5,961).

Retirees were asked how much income their spouses received from stocks and bonds, IRAs, savings, annuities, estate or trust payments, and rental income from property. Spouses of retired officers received on average over twice as much income from these types of investments as spouses of enlisted retirees (\$3,758 vs. \$1,710). Spouses of retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort had on average less investment income than spouses of retirees in the other cohorts (\$1,624 vs. \$2,550-\$2,850). Spouses of retirees 65 and over received more income on average in stocks, bonds, and other investments than those of younger retirees (\$3,317 vs. \$1,867).

Retirees were also asked how much income their spouse received from pensions, including civilian retirement pay, military retirement pay, social security, civil service, and other government pensions. The average pension income for spouses of retired officers in 2002 was higher than that of spouses of enlisted retirees (\$4,258 vs. \$3,084). The earlier the cohort, the higher the average pension income was for retirees' spouses (\$5,645 for 1971-1979; \$3,367 for 1980-1989; \$1,930 for 1990-2001). The average pension income of spouses of retirees 65 and older was higher than that of spouses of younger retirees (\$6,541 vs. \$2,342).

Retirees were also asked how much income their spouse received from SSI, unemployment insurance, civilian or military disability, worker's compensation, GI Bill, food stamps, welfare, and child support or alimony. Spouses of retirees 65 and older received less income from these sources than spouses of younger retirees (\$353 vs. \$532).

When all types of income were combined to estimate the total income for spouses of retirees, the average total income of spouses of retired officers in 2002 was higher than that of spouses of enlisted retirees (\$26,661 vs. \$20,350). The more recent the cohort, the higher the total income was for retirees' spouses (\$15,575 for 1971-1979; \$22,151 for 1980-1989; \$25,992 for 1990-2001). Spouses of retirees with an 80-100% disability rating earned less on average than spouses of retirees with a lower disability rating or no disability rating (\$17,596 vs.

\$21,874-\$22,840). Spouses of retirees 65 and older had lower total income on average than spouses of younger retirees (\$15,380 vs. \$24,132).

Table 37.

Average Income of Spouses in 2002, by Source of Income and Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Earned Income | Stocks/IRAs | Pensions | SSI, Disability, Unemployment | Total |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Total</i> | \$16,610 | \$2,229 | \$3,382 | \$488 | \$21,930 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | |
| Army | \$16,923 | \$2,197 | \$3,471 | \$582 | \$22,334 |
| Navy | \$17,860 | \$2,384 | \$2,858 | \$462 | \$22,748 |
| Marine Corps | \$17,975 | \$2,000 | \$3,106 | \$420 | \$22,849 |
| Air Force | \$15,310 | \$2,187 | \$3,703 | \$440 | \$20,911 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | |
| Enlisted | \$15,862 | \$1,710 | \$3,084 | \$529 | \$20,350 |
| Officers | \$18,802 | \$3,758 | \$4,258 | \$368 | \$26,661 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | \$7,454 | \$2,850 | \$5,645 | \$422 | \$15,575 |
| 1980-1989 | \$16,529 | \$2,550 | \$3,367 | \$475 | \$22,151 |
| 1990-2001 | \$22,552 | \$1,624 | \$1,930 | \$539 | \$25,992 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | |
| None | \$16,519 | \$2,315 | \$3,361 | \$434 | \$21,874 |
| 0-20% | \$17,296 | \$2,365 | \$3,381 | \$532 | \$22,840 |
| 30-50% | \$17,592 | \$1,745 | \$3,237 | \$494 | \$22,254 |
| 60-70% | \$16,126 | \$2,420 | \$3,774 | \$651 | \$22,121 |
| 80-100% | \$12,234 | \$1,871 | \$3,682 | \$772 | \$17,596 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | |
| Minority | \$19,356 | \$1,891 | \$3,049 | \$510 | \$23,684 |
| Non-Minority | \$15,907 | \$2,342 | \$3,486 | \$470 | \$21,560 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | \$20,116 | \$1,867 | \$2,342 | \$532 | \$24,132 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | \$5,961 | \$3,317 | \$6,541 | \$353 | \$15,380 |

2003 SRM Q52, Earned Income

Margin of error within \pm \$1,729

2003 SRM Q53, Stocks/IRA

Margin of error within \pm \$736

2003 SRM Q54, Pensions

Margin of error within \pm \$772

2003 SRM Q55, SSI, Disability, Unemployment

Margin of error within \pm \$229

2003 SRM Q52-55, Total Income

Margin of error within \pm \$2,058

Note. Averages include all spouses, including those with zero income from the source.

Household Income

As shown in Table 38, the average household income for retirees, regardless of their marital status (including all spouse and retiree incomes), was \$80,852 in 2002. Total household income was higher for retired officers than for enlisted retirees (\$122,000 vs. \$68,365). Retirees in the 1971-1979 retirement cohort had a lower total household income than retirees in the other cohorts (\$66,420 vs. \$86,086-\$87,084). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating had lower total household earnings on average than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating (\$70,088 and \$66,453, respectively, vs. \$78,394-\$83,707). Non-minorities had higher household incomes than minority retirees (\$84,149 vs. \$72,805), and retirees under 65 had higher household incomes than retirees 65 years or older (\$84,003 vs. \$71,239).

Married retirees had a higher average household income than unmarried retirees (\$86,425 vs. \$55,452). The average household income of married retired officers was higher than the average household income of married enlisted retirees (\$127,000 vs. \$73,012). Similarly, unmarried retired officers had a higher average household income than unmarried enlisted retirees (\$87,126 vs. \$49,235). Married retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort had a lower average household income than married retirees in the other cohorts (\$69,034 vs. \$91,736-\$94,657). Married retirees with an 80-100% disability rating had a lower total household income than other married retirees (\$71,326 vs. \$76,130-\$88,713). Minority retirees, regardless of marital status, had a lower total household income than non-minorities (\$79,202 vs. \$89,340 and \$50,045 vs. \$58,245, respectively). Married retirees under 65 had a higher average household income than married retirees 65 and older (\$90,652 vs. \$73,839).

Table 38.

Average Household Income for Currently Married and Unmarried Retirees in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Overall | Married | Unmarried |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | \$80,852 | \$86,425 | \$55,452 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | |
| Army | \$80,612 | \$86,547 | \$54,749 |
| Navy | \$79,974 | \$86,504 | \$52,263 |
| Marine Corps | \$86,136 | \$90,707 | \$63,290 |
| Air Force | \$80,839 | \$85,614 | \$57,354 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | |
| Enlisted | \$68,365 | \$73,012 | \$49,235 |
| Officers | \$122,000 | \$127,000 | \$87,126 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | |
| 1971-1979 | \$66,420 | \$69,034 | \$54,167 |
| 1980-1989 | \$86,086 | \$91,736 | \$55,987 |
| 1990-2001 | \$87,084 | \$94,657 | \$55,935 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | |
| None | \$82,806 | \$88,292 | \$55,994 |
| 0-20% | \$83,707 | \$88,713 | \$58,462 |
| 30-50% | \$78,394 | \$84,244 | \$54,137 |
| 60-70% | \$70,088 | \$76,130 | \$48,218 |
| 80-100% | \$66,453 | \$71,326 | \$52,897 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | |
| Minority | \$72,805 | \$79,202 | \$50,045 |
| Non-Minority | \$84,149 | \$89,340 | \$58,245 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | \$84,003 | \$90,652 | \$54,662 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | \$71,239 | \$73,839 | \$58,192 |
| 2003 SRM Q50-59, Total Income | | | Margin of error within \pm \$4,004 |
| 2003 SRM Q50-59, Married | | | Margin of error within \pm \$4,460 |
| 2003 SRM Q50-59, Unmarried | | | Margin of error within \pm \$8,937 |

Chapter 7: Health and Medical Care

To measure the importance and use of health care benefits among retirees, a variety of health-related questions were included in the 2003 SRM. These questions addressed topics such as health status, disabilities, health care coverage, and use of available health services. An analysis of military disability compensation using the 2003 SRM dataset is reported by Buddin and Kapur (2005).

Health Status

As shown in Table 39, 43% of retirees said they were in very good health, 51% said their health was good, and 6% said their health was poor. Navy and Marine Corps retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate their health was very good (47-50% vs. 38-43%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to say they were in very good health (60% vs. 38%). Fewer retired officers than enlisted retirees indicated they were in poor health (3% vs. 7%). The more recent the cohort, the more likely retirees were to indicate they were in very good health (34% for 1971-1979; 42% for 1980-1989; 49% for 1990-2001). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with a lower or no disability rating to indicate they were in very good health (12% and 8%, respectively, vs. 26-53%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with a lower or no disability rating to state they were in poor health (32% vs. 3-19%). Non-minority retirees were more likely than minority retirees to indicate they were in very good health (45% vs. 36%), although minority and non-minority retirees were equally likely to state their health was poor (both 6%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than retirees 65 and over to declare they were in very good health (45% vs. 36%). Older retirees were slightly more likely than retirees under 65 to indicate they were in poor health (8% vs. 5%).

Table 39.***Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Current Health Status in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics***

| Category | Poor | Good | Very Good |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 6 | 51 | 43 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | |
| Army | 8 | 54 | 38 |
| Navy | 5 | 48 | 47 |
| Marine Corps | 5 | 45 | 50 |
| Air Force | 5 | 52 | 43 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | |
| Enlisted | 7 | 55 | 38 |
| Officers | 3 | 38 | 60 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 9 | 57 | 34 |
| 1980-1989 | 7 | 51 | 42 |
| 1990-2001 | 4 | 48 | 49 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | |
| None | 3 | 44 | 53 |
| 0-20% | 3 | 54 | 43 |
| 30-50% | 7 | 67 | 26 |
| 60-70% | 19 | 69 | 12 |
| 80-100% | 32 | 60 | 8 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | |
| Minority | 6 | 58 | 36 |
| Non-Minority | 6 | 49 | 45 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 5 | 50 | 45 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 8 | 56 | 36 |
| 2003 SRM Q96 | | Margin of error within ± 3 | |

Overall, 61% of retirees said they did not have health problems or disabilities that limited or prevented their ability to work (Table 40). Army retirees were less likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate they had no disability limiting or preventing them from working (54% vs. 60-65%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they had no disability limiting or preventing them from working (71% vs. 58%). The later the retirement cohort, the more likely retirees were to indicate they had no disability limiting or preventing their ability to work (50% for 1971-1979; 62% for 1980-1989; 68% for 1990-2001). The higher the disability rating, the more likely retirees were to state they had disabilities that limited or prevented their ability to work. For example, retirees with a 60-70% or 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with a lower or no disability rating to indicate their work was

not limited by disability (15% and 6%, respectively, vs. 38-77%). Non-minorities were slightly more likely than minority retirees to say they had no disabilities affecting their ability to work (63% vs. 58%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than retirees 65 and over to say they had no such disabilities (64% vs. 53%).

Retirees were more likely to have a military-related than a non-military disability that adversely affected their employment (19% vs. 8%). Army and Marine Corps retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to say their disability was military-related (22-26% vs. both 16%). Retired officers were less likely than enlisted retirees to say their disability was military-related (13% vs. 21%). The higher their disability rating, the more likely retirees were to state their disability was military-related. For example, retirees with a 60-70% or 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with an unknown or lower disability rating to indicate their ability to work was affected by a military-related disability (60% and 69%, respectively, vs. 5-40%). Retirees with no disability rating were more likely than retirees with a disability rating to indicate their work was affected by a non-military related disability (11% vs. 3-6%). More recent retirees were more likely to declare they had military-related disabilities affecting their work (22% vs. 16-18%), and they were less likely to indicate their work was affected by non-military-related disabilities (3% vs. 8-16%). Non-minority retirees were less likely than minority retirees to cite military-related disabilities (18% vs. 24%) and more likely to indicate they had non-military-related disabilities (9% vs. 5%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than retirees 65 and over to say they had military-related disabilities (21% vs. 14%) and less likely to cite non-military-related disabilities that affected their ability to work (5% vs. 15%).

Twelve percent of retirees indicated they had both a military- and a non-military-related disability that affected their ability to work. Retired officers were slightly less likely than enlisted retirees to declare they had both types of disabilities (9% vs. 12%). The more recent the cohort, the less likely retirees were to do so (18% for 1971-1979; 12% for 1980-1989; 7% for 1990-2001). Retirees with a disability rating of 30% or higher were more likely than retirees with no disability rating or a 0-20% disability rating to state they had both types of disabilities (19-22% vs. 7-13%). Retirees under 65 were less likely than retirees 65 and over to indicate both types of disabilities limited or prevented their working (10% vs. 18%).

Table 40.

Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Health Problem or Disability Limiting or Preventing Work, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | No Disability Affecting Work | Yes, Military-Related | Yes, Non-Military-Related | Yes, Both Military- and Non-Military-Related |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|
| <i>Total</i> | 61 | 19 | 8 | 12 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | |
| Army | 54 | 26 | 6 | 14 |
| Navy | 65 | 16 | 9 | 10 |
| Marine Corps | 60 | 22 | 7 | 11 |
| Air Force | 65 | 16 | 9 | 11 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | |
| Enlisted | 58 | 21 | 8 | 12 |
| Officers | 71 | 13 | 7 | 9 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 50 | 16 | 16 | 18 |
| 1980-1989 | 62 | 18 | 8 | 12 |
| 1990-2001 | 68 | 22 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | |
| None | 77 | 5 | 11 | 7 |
| 0-20% | 61 | 21 | 6 | 13 |
| 30-50% | 38 | 40 | 4 | 19 |
| 60-70% | 15 | 60 | 3 | 21 |
| 80-100% | 6 | 69 | 3 | 22 |
| <i>Race</i> | | | | |
| Minority | 58 | 24 | 5 | 13 |
| Non-Minority | 63 | 18 | 9 | 11 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 64 | 21 | 5 | 10 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 53 | 14 | 15 | 18 |

2003 SRM Q98

Margin of error within ± 3

The percentage of retirees who indicated they experienced any difficulty seeing ordinary newsprint, hearing normal conversation, walking without assistance, or lifting 10 pounds or more is shown in Table 41. Difficulties seeing (44%) and hearing (52%) were the most frequently mentioned difficulties. Fewer retirees indicated difficulty walking (26%) or lifting (23%). Army retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to state they had difficulty seeing (48% vs. 41-42%) and lifting (29% vs. 20-22%). Retirees from the Army and Marine Corps were more likely than those from the other Services to mention difficulty walking (31-28% vs. 23-24%). Retired officers were less likely than enlisted retirees to declare they had difficulty seeing (35% vs. 46%), walking (21% vs. 28%), and lifting (16% vs. 25%). The later the retirement cohort, the less likely retirees were to indicate they had difficulty walking (35% for 1971-1979; 26% for 1980-1989; 21% for 1990-2001). Retirees in the 1980-1989 cohort were less likely than retirees in earlier or later cohorts to indicate they had difficulty seeing (41% vs. both 45%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were less likely than retirees in the other cohorts to indicate they had difficulty hearing (47% vs. 53-57%). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were more likely to have difficulty lifting (30% vs. 19-23%). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with an unknown or lower disability rating to indicate they had difficulty seeing (59% and 61%, respectively, vs. 38-52%), walking (59% and 70%, respectively, vs. 17-40%), and lifting (58% and 69%, respectively, vs. 13-36%). Retirees with a 60-70% disability rating were more likely than other retirees to say they had difficulty hearing (65% vs. 46-60%). Non-minority retirees were less likely than minority retirees to indicate difficulty seeing (41% vs. 50%) and lifting (21% vs. 28%) but more likely to cite difficulty hearing (55% vs. 41%). Retirees under 65 were less likely than retirees 65 and over to indicate difficulty hearing (49% vs. 58%), walking (24% vs. 33%), and lifting (22% vs. 28%).

Table 41.***Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Difficulty Performing Daily Activities, by Demographic Characteristics***

| Category | Difficulty Seeing Newsprint | Difficulty Hearing Normal Conversation | Difficulty Walking Without Assistance | Difficulty Lifting 10 Pounds or More |
|--------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| <i>Total</i> | 44 | 52 | 26 | 23 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | |
| Army | 48 | 55 | 31 | 29 |
| Navy | 42 | 50 | 23 | 20 |
| Marine Corps | 41 | 54 | 28 | 22 |
| Air Force | 42 | 50 | 24 | 21 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | |
| Enlisted | 46 | 51 | 28 | 25 |
| Officers | 35 | 52 | 21 | 16 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 45 | 57 | 35 | 30 |
| 1980-1989 | 41 | 53 | 26 | 23 |
| 1990-2001 | 45 | 47 | 21 | 19 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | |
| None | 38 | 46 | 17 | 13 |
| 0-20% | 45 | 55 | 24 | 20 |
| 30-50% | 52 | 59 | 40 | 36 |
| 60-70% | 59 | 65 | 59 | 58 |
| 80-100% | 61 | 60 | 70 | 69 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | |
| Minority | 50 | 41 | 28 | 28 |
| Non-Minority | 41 | 55 | 26 | 21 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 44 | 49 | 24 | 22 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 44 | 58 | 33 | 28 |

2003 SRM Q95a-95d

Margin of error within ± 3

Combat-Related Injuries and Disabilities

The 2003 SRM included several questions related to retirees' combat-related injuries and disabilities. For example, retirees were asked whether they had been awarded the Purple Heart medal for injuries due to enemy action during hostilities. As shown in Table 42, 4% of retirees were awarded the Purple Heart. Army and Marine Corps retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to say they had been awarded a Purple Heart (8-9% vs. both 1%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were less likely than those from earlier cohorts to indicate they had been awarded a Purple Heart (1% vs. 5-6%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than other retirees to indicate they had been awarded a Purple Heart (12% vs. 3-7%). Retirees under 65 were less likely than retirees 65 and over to state they had received a Purple Heart (3% vs. 6%).

Table 42.***Percentage of Retirees Who Received Purple Heart, by Demographic Characteristics***

| Category | Awarded Purple Heart |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 4 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | |
| Army | 8 |
| Navy | 1 |
| Marine Corps | 9 |
| Air Force | 1 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | |
| Enlisted | 3 |
| Officers | 5 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | |
| 1971-1979 | 6 |
| 1980-1989 | 5 |
| 1990-2001 | 1 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | |
| None | 3 |
| 0-20% | 3 |
| 30-50% | 5 |
| 60-70% | 7 |
| 80-100% | 12 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | |
| Minority | 4 |
| Non-Minority | 4 |
| <i>Age</i> | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 3 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 6 |
| 2003 SRM Q72 | Margin of error within ± 2 |

About half (49%) of retirees were likely to indicate they had received a VA disability rating (Table 43). Army retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to declare they had a VA disability rating (60% vs. 38-47%). Retired officers were less likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they had such a rating (46% vs. 50%). The later the retirement cohort, the more likely retirees were to state they had a disability rating (44% for 1971-1979; 47% for 1980-1990; 53% for 1990-2001). Non-minority retirees were less likely than minority retirees to declare they had received a VA disability rating (46% vs. 58%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than retirees 65 and over to indicate they had such a rating (50% vs. 44%).

Table 43.

Percentage of Retirees Receiving Veterans Administration (VA) Disability Ratings, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Received VA Disability Rating |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 49 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | |
| Army | 60 |
| Navy | 38 |
| Marine Corps | 45 |
| Air Force | 47 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | |
| Enlisted | 50 |
| Officers | 46 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | |
| 1971-1979 | 44 |
| 1980-1989 | 47 |
| 1990-2001 | 53 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | |
| Minority | 58 |
| Non-Minority | 46 |
| <i>Age</i> | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 50 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 44 |

2003 SRM Q74

Margin of error within ± 2

Note. Disability rating is not shown in this table to avoid redundancy.

As shown in Table 44, 43% of retirees indicated they received disability compensation from the VA. Army retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to state they received disability compensation (55% vs. 33-41%). Retired officers were less likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they received such compensation (40% vs. 44%). The later the retirement cohort, the more likely retirees were to declare they received disability compensation (37% for 1971-1979; 42% for 1980-1989; 48% for 1990-2001). Nearly all retirees with a VA disability rating indicated they received compensation (95-99%), compared to 1% of those who had no disability rating. Non-minority retirees were less likely than minority retirees to indicate they received disability compensation (40% vs. 51%). Conversely, retirees under 65 were more likely than retirees 65 and over to say they received such compensation (45% vs. 37%).

Table 44.

Percentage of Retirees Who Received Disability Rating Compensation, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Percent Receiving Compensation |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 43 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | |
| Army | 55 |
| Navy | 33 |
| Marine Corps | 40 |
| Air Force | 41 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | |
| Enlisted | 44 |
| Officers | 40 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | |
| 1971-1979 | 37 |
| 1980-1989 | 42 |
| 1990-2001 | 48 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | |
| None | 1 ^a |
| 0-20% | 95 |
| 30-50% | 97 |
| 60-70% | 98 |
| 80-100% | 99 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | |
| Minority | 51 |
| Non-Minority | 40 |
| <i>Age</i> | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 45 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 37 |

2003 SRM Q75

Margin of error within ± 2

^a One percent of retirees in the sample did not have a disability rating when they were selected for the sample, but received a new VA disability rating and VA compensation before taking the survey.

Retirees with a VA disability rating were asked if any part of their disability was combat related, and 26% indicated it was. As shown in Table 45, Army and Marine Corps retirees were more likely than those from the other Services to indicate they had combat-related disabilities (37-34% vs. both 18%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were less likely than retirees in other cohorts to indicate their disabilities were combat related (18% vs. 31-36%). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than other retirees to cite a combat-related disability (41% and 48%, respectively, vs. 16-28%). Retirees under 65 were less likely than retirees 65 and older to declare they had a combat-related disability (24% vs. 35%).

Table 45.

Percentage of Disabled Retirees With Combat-Related Disability Rating, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Combat-Related Disability |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 26 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | |
| Army | 37 |
| Navy | 18 |
| Marine Corps | 34 |
| Air Force | 18 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | |
| Enlisted | 26 |
| Officers | 27 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | |
| 1971-1979 | 36 |
| 1980-1989 | 31 |
| 1990-2001 | 18 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | |
| None | 21 |
| 0-20% | 16 |
| 30-50% | 28 |
| 60-70% | 41 |
| 80-100% | 48 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | |
| Minority | 27 |
| Non-Minority | 25 |
| <i>Age</i> | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 24 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 35 |
| 2003 SRM Q77 | Margin of error within ± 4 |

Retirees with a VA disability rating who indicated they had a combat-related disability were asked to describe the cause of their largest combat-related disability (Table 46). Among those retirees, 39% indicated their disability was the result of armed conflict, 23% said it was due to hazardous service, 23% stated it resulted from duty under conditions simulating war, and 15% said it was from an instrumentality of war (i.e., war-related equipment or vehicles). Army and Marine Corps retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate their largest combat-related disability was due to armed conflict (46-52% vs. 24-29%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate their disability was a result of armed conflict (44% vs. 37%) or hazardous service (28% vs. 22%) and less likely to cite duty under conditions simulating war as causes of their disability (17% vs. 25%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 retirement cohort were less likely than other retirees to indicate their largest combat-related disability was due to armed conflict (25% vs. both 46%) and more likely to mention duty under conditions simulating war (39% vs. 14-17%).

Retirees with a 0-20% disability rating were less likely than other retirees to indicate their largest combat-related disability was due to armed conflict (30% vs. 38-49%). Non-minority retirees were more likely than minority retirees to indicate their largest combat-related disabilities occurred during the performance of duty under conditions simulating war (30% vs. 21%). Retirees under 65 were less likely than retirees 65 and older to mention their largest combat-related disability was the result of armed conflict (36% vs. 45%) and more likely to say such disabilities were due to duty during conditions simulating war (27% vs. 14%).

Table 46.

Percentage of Retirees With Combat-Related Disability Who Indicated Source of Largest Combat-Related Disability, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Armed Conflict | Hazardous Service | Duty Under Conditions Simulating War | Instrumentality of War |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 39 | 23 | 23 | 15 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | |
| Army | 46 | 20 | 23 | 11 |
| Navy | 24 | 27 | 26 | 23 |
| Marine Corps | 52 | 18 | 18 | 13 |
| Air Force | 29 | 30 | 23 | 18 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | |
| Enlisted | 37 | 22 | 25 | 16 |
| Officers | 44 | 28 | 17 | 12 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 46 | 22 | 14 | 18 |
| 1980-1989 | 46 | 23 | 17 | 14 |
| 1990-2001 | 25 | 25 | 39 | 12 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | |
| None | 45 | 23 | 23 | 10 |
| 0-20% | 30 | 27 | 26 | 17 |
| 30-50% | 38 | 24 | 25 | 14 |
| 60-70% | 40 | 22 | 23 | 15 |
| 80-100% | 49 | 19 | 17 | 15 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | |
| Minority | 37 | 20 | 30 | 14 |
| Non-Minority | 40 | 25 | 21 | 15 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 36 | 23 | 27 | 14 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 45 | 24 | 14 | 16 |

2003 SRM Q78

Margin of error within ± 8

Health Benefits and Services

Insurance Coverage

A series of questions on the 2003 SRM addressed retirees' health care coverage and the use and cost of health care services. The percentages of retirees who were enrolled in various TRICARE programs and insurance plans are shown in Table 47. Among TRICARE programs, retirees were more likely to indicate they were enrolled in TRICARE Prime (33%), TRICARE Standard (28%), or TRICARE for Life (25%) than in TRICARE Retiree Dental (14%), TRICARE Dental and Other Insurance (4%), TRICARE Plus (2%), TRICARE Prime Remote (1%), or TRICARE Extra (1%). Among other health insurance plans, retirees were more likely to declare they were enrolled in Medicare (28%), an HMO/PPO (27%), a group health insurance plan (23%), or a supplemental health insurance plan (11%) than in an individual health insurance plan (5%), Medicaid (3%), a single health insurance plan (also 3%), or another type of health insurance plan (4%). Less than 1% of retirees said they participated in a student health care plan.

Air Force retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate they were enrolled in TRICARE for Life (29% vs. 21-23%) and Medicare (32% vs. 23-26%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to state they were enrolled in TRICARE for Life (33% vs. 22%), Medicare (32% vs. 26%), a supplemental health insurance plan (21% vs. 8%), or TRICARE Retiree Dental (17% vs. 13%). Retired officers were less likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they participated in TRICARE Prime (29% vs. 34%).

The later the retirement cohort, the more likely retirees were to indicate enrollment in TRICARE Prime (13% for 1971-1979; 30% for 1980-1989; 47% for 1990-2001). Conversely, the more recent the cohort, the less likely retirees were to indicate they were enrolled in TRICARE for Life (64% for 1971-1979, 19% for 1980-1989, and 3% for 1990-2001) or Medicare (70% for 1971-1979, 21% for 1980-1989, and 3% for 1990-2001). Retirees in the 1980-1989 and 1990-2001 cohorts were more likely than retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort to state they were enrolled in an HMO/PPO (both 31% vs. 16%) or a group health insurance plan (24-28% vs. 17%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were more likely than other retirees to indicate they participated in TRICARE Retiree Dental (17% vs. 10-12%). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were less likely than retirees in the other cohorts to be enrolled in TRICARE Standard (18% vs. 31-33%), and they were more likely to be enrolled in Medicaid (8% vs. 1-3%).

Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating and those with no disability rating were less likely than other retirees to state they were enrolled in TRICARE Prime (28-30% vs. 34-37%). Retirees with this disability rating were also more likely than other retirees to mention participation in Medicare (47% vs. 22-30%). They were less likely, however, to say they were enrolled in an HMO/PPO (14% vs. 19-29%), a group health insurance plan (14% vs. 19-26%), or a supplemental plan (7% vs. 9-12%).

Non-minority retirees were less likely than minority retirees to declare they were enrolled in TRICARE Prime (30% vs. 41%), an HMO/PPO (26% vs. 31%), or an individual health care plan (4% vs. 8%). They were more likely to say they participated in TRICARE Standard (29% vs. 24%), TRICARE for Life (27% vs. 17%), Medicare (29% vs. 22%), or a supplemental plan (12% vs. 7%).

Table 47.
Percentage of Retirees Enrolled in TRICARE and Other Health Insurance Programs, by Demographic Characteristics

| Program | Total | Branch of Service | | | Paygrade group | | | Retirement Cohort | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------|------|--------------|----------------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Enlisted | Officers | 1971-1979 | 1980-1989 | 1990-2001 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRICARE Programs | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRICARE Prime | 33 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 29 | 13 | 30 | 47 |
| TRICARE Standard | 28 | 27 | 31 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 18 | 33 | 31 |
| TRICARE For Life | 25 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 29 | 22 | 33 | 64 | 19 | 3 |
| TRICARE Retiree Dental | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 17 |
| TRICARE Dental | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| TRICARE Plus | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| TRICARE Prime Remote | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TRICARE Extra | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Health Insurance Coverage | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicare | 28 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 32 | 26 | 32 | 70 | 21 | 3 |
| HMO/PPO | 27 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 16 | 31 | 31 |
| Group | 23 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 17 | 28 | 24 |
| Supplemental | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 10 |
| Individual | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Medicaid | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Single | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Student Plan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 2003 SRM Q87a-87h & 88a-88i | | | | | | | | | | |
| Margin of error within ±3 | | | | | | | | | | |

2003 SRM Q87a-87h & 88a-88i

Margin of error within ±3

Table 47.

Percentage of Retirees Enrolled in TRICARE and Other Health Insurance Programs, by Demographic Characteristics
(Continued)

| Program | Total | Disability Rating | | | | Race/Ethnicity | | Age | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | None | 0-20% | 30-50% | 60-70% | 80-100% | Minority | Non-Minority | Under 65 Years Old or Older | |
| TRICARE Programs | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRICARE Prime | 33 | 30 | 37 | 37 | 34 | 28 | 41 | 30 | 41 | 8 |
| TRICARE Standard | 28 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 33 | 12 |
| TRICARE For Life | 25 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 17 | 27 | 7 | 80 |
| TRICARE Retiree Dental | 14 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 11 |
| TRICARE Dental | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| TRICARE Plus | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| TRICARE Prime Remote | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TRICARE Extra | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Health Insurance Coverage | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicare | 28 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 30 | 47 | 22 | 29 | 8 | 87 |
| HMO/PPO | 27 | 29 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 31 | 26 | 31 | 13 |
| Group | 23 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 23 | 24 | 27 | 13 |
| Supplemental | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 14 |
| Individual | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Medicaid | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| Single | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Student Plan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 2003 SRM Q87a-87h & 88a-88i | | | | | | | | | | Margin of error within ±3 |

Retirees under 65 were much more likely than retirees 65 and over to state they were enrolled in TRICARE Prime (41% vs. 8%), TRICARE Standard (33% vs. 12%), an HMO/PPO (31% vs. 13%), group health insurance (27% vs. 13%), or TRICARE Retiree Dental (14% vs. 11%). Retirees 65 and over were much more likely than younger retirees to state they were enrolled in TRICARE for Life (80% vs. 7%), Medicare (87% vs. 8%), or Medicaid (9% vs. 1%).

Retirees were asked whether they had health insurance coverage in addition to military retiree benefits. Eleven percent of retirees reported having medical insurance paid by their spouse's employer, 27% had a self-financed private insurance program, and 8% had a self-financed military contract (Table 48). Retired officers were less likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they had a self-financed military contract (6% vs. 9%). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were less likely than other retirees to indicate they were covered by their spouse's medical benefits (7% vs. 12-14%) or had a self-financed private insurance program (22% vs. 28-30%).

Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lower disability rating to state they were covered by their spouse's medical benefits (7% vs. 11-12%). Retirees with a 60-70% or an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than other retirees to indicate they have self-financed private insurance (23% and 20%, respectively, vs. 27-28%). Non-minority retirees were less likely than minority retirees to indicate coverage through a self-financed military contract (7% vs. 11%). Retirees under 65 were more likely than retirees 65 and over to state they were covered by their spouse's medical benefits (13% vs. 5%) or self-financed private health insurance (29% vs. 20%).

Table 48.

Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Sources of Medical Coverage/Insurance in Addition to Military Retiree Benefits, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Spouse's Medical Benefits | Self-Financed Private Insurance | Self-Financed Military Contract |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| <i>Total</i> | 11 | 27 | 8 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | |
| Army | 11 | 26 | 9 |
| Navy | 11 | 29 | 8 |
| Marine Corps | 13 | 25 | 9 |
| Air Force | 11 | 27 | 8 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | |
| Enlisted | 12 | 26 | 9 |
| Officers | 11 | 28 | 6 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 7 | 22 | 9 |
| 1980-1989 | 12 | 30 | 9 |
| 1990-2001 | 14 | 28 | 8 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | |
| None | 12 | 28 | 8 |
| 0-20% | 12 | 27 | 8 |
| 30-50% | 11 | 27 | 9 |
| 60-70% | 11 | 23 | 10 |
| 80-100% | 7 | 20 | 12 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | |
| Minority | 13 | 28 | 11 |
| Non-Minority | 11 | 26 | 7 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 13 | 29 | 9 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 5 | 20 | 8 |

2003 SRM Q90a-90c

Margin of error within ± 3

A large majority (81%) of military retirees indicated they were covered by one or more TRICARE programs (Table 49). Outside the TRICARE system, retirees might be covered by employer-provided insurance, a self-financed military contract, a self-financed private insurance plan, or a spouse's medical benefits. If a retiree indicated that he or she had insurance coverage from any of these sources, then the retiree was counted as having other health insurance coverage (67%). If a retiree had no health benefits from either TRICARE or non-TRICARE sources, then the retiree was counted as uninsured (4%).

Officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate enrollment in both TRICARE and other health insurance programs (63% vs. 48%). Enlisted retirees were more likely to indicate enrollment in TRICARE only (31% vs. 23%), other health insurance only (16% vs. 13%), or to be uninsured (5% vs. 1%). Earlier cohorts were more likely to indicate enrollment in both TRICARE and other health insurance (74% for 1971-1979, 50% for 1980-1989, 38% for 1990-2001) and less likely to be in TRICARE only (11% for 1971-1979, 28% for 1980-1989, 42% for 1990-2001). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating and retirees with no disability rating were more likely to indicate enrollment in both TRICARE and other health insurance (52-54% vs. 47-49%) and less likely to indicate enrollment in TRICARE only (23-27% vs. 31-34%).

Table 49.

Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Having Any TRICARE and/or Other Health Insurance Coverage, by Demographic Characteristics

| | TRICARE Only | TRICARE and Other Health Insurance | Other Health Insurance Only | Uninsured |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Total | 29 | 52 | 15 | 4 |
| Branch of Service | | | | |
| Army | 31 | 50 | 14 | 5 |
| Navy | 31 | 49 | 16 | 4 |
| Marine Corps | 29 | 50 | 16 | 6 |
| Air Force | 27 | 55 | 15 | 3 |
| Paygrade Group | | | | |
| Enlisted | 31 | 48 | 16 | 5 |
| Officers | 23 | 63 | 13 | 1 |
| Retirement Cohort | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 11 | 74 | 12 | 3 |
| 1980-1989 | 28 | 50 | 18 | 5 |
| 1990-2001 | 42 | 38 | 15 | 5 |
| Disability | | | | |
| None | 27 | 54 | 16 | 3 |
| 0-20% | 32 | 49 | 15 | 4 |
| 30-50% | 34 | 47 | 13 | 6 |
| 60-70% | 31 | 49 | 12 | 8 |
| 80-100% | 23 | 52 | 14 | 11 |
| Race/Ethnicity | | | | |
| Minority | 31 | 45 | 17 | 6 |
| Non-Minority | 29 | 53 | 14 | 4 |
| Age | | | | |
| Less Than 65 Years Old | 37 | 41 | 17 | 5 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 6 | 84 | 10 | 1 |

2003 SRM Q87 & 88

Margin of error within ± 3

Use of Health Care

Retirees were asked to indicate whether they had visited any of a variety of health care facilities for health reasons in 2002. They were also asked to indicate the number of times they had visited a doctor, nurse, dentist, or other medical professional and to indicate the number of nights (if any) they had spent in a medical facility during that year.

As shown in Table 50, 68% of retirees indicated they had visited a civilian medical facility for their own health reasons in 2002, more than the percent who indicated they had gone to a military facility (34%), VA clinic or hospital (26%), or Uniformed Services Health Plan facility (3%). Army retirees were more likely than those from the other Services to state they had visited a military facility (38% vs. 32%) or VA clinic/hospital (35% vs. 21-26%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they had visited a civilian medical facility (78% vs. 65%) and less likely to indicate they had visited a VA clinic/hospital (18% vs. 29%). The later the retirement cohort, the more likely retirees were to indicate they had visited a military facility (26% for 1971-1979, 32% for 1980-1989, and 40% for 1990-2001). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were less likely than retirees in other cohorts to indicate they visited a civilian medical facility (62% vs. 71-75%).

The higher their disability rating, the less likely retirees were to indicate they had visited a civilian medical facility (71% for those with no disability rating; 67% for 0-20%; 65% for 30-50%; 63% for 60-70%; 58% for 80-100%). Conversely, the higher their disability rating, the more likely retirees were to indicate they had visited a VA clinic/hospital (9% for those with no disability rating; 32% for 0-20%; 51% for 30-50%; 70% for 60-70%; 83% for 80-100%).

Non-minority retirees were more likely than minority retirees to indicate they had visited a civilian medical facility (72% vs. 57%) and less likely to report having visited a military facility (31% vs. 44%) or VA clinic/hospital (23% vs. 36%). Retirees under 65 were less likely than retirees 65 and over to indicate they had visited a civilian facility (65% vs. 78%) and more likely to say they had visited a military medical facility (36% vs. 28%).

Table 50 also shows that 65% of retirees were likely to say they had filled or refilled prescriptions at a civilian medical pharmacy in 2002. Half (50%) were likely to indicate they had done so at a military medical pharmacy, twice as many as were likely to say they had used a VA medical pharmacy (24%). Fewer retirees were likely to indicate they had used the TRICARE Mail Order Pharmacy (13%) or a military-contracted pharmacy (9%).

Army retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to indicate they had used a VA pharmacy to fill or refill prescriptions (32% vs. 19-23%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to state they had filled or refilled prescriptions at a civilian pharmacy (71% vs. 63%) or the TRICARE Mail Order Pharmacy (18% vs. 12%) and less likely to indicate they had used a VA medical pharmacy (14% vs. 27%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were less likely than retirees in the other cohorts to indicate they had filled or refilled prescriptions at a civilian medical pharmacy (60% vs. 68-70%). Retirees in the 1971-1979 cohort were more likely than retirees in the other cohorts to indicate they used a VA pharmacy (29% vs. 21-24%), a military medical pharmacy (54% vs. 48-49%), and a military-contracted pharmacy (12% vs. 7-8%). Similarly, retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were less likely to indicate they had filled or refilled prescriptions through the TRICARE Mail Order Pharmacy than retirees in the earlier cohorts (7% vs. 14-24%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than other

retirees to declare they had filled or refilled prescriptions at a civilian medical pharmacy (56% vs. 61-67%). The higher their disability rating, the more likely retirees were to state they had used a VA medical pharmacy (8% for no rating; 27% for 0-20%; 45% for 30-50%; 65% for 60-70%; 80% for 80-100%). Non-minority retirees were more likely than minority retirees to indicate they had filled or refilled prescriptions at a civilian medical pharmacy (68% vs. 55%) or through the TRICARE Mail Order Pharmacy (14% vs. 9%). They were less likely than minority retirees to state they had done so at a military (47% vs. 57%) or VA (20% vs. 34%) medical pharmacy. Retirees under 65 were less likely than retirees 65 or over to indicate they had filled or refilled prescriptions at any type of medical pharmacy.

The likelihood that retirees indicated they had visited a doctor, nurse, or other medical professional in 2002 is also shown in Table 50. The majority (77%) of retirees were likely to state they had done so at a civilian medical facility. Fewer indicated they had visited a military medical facility (32%) or VA medical facility (28%). Seven percent of retirees indicated they had visited a medical professional at a military-contracted facility.

Army retirees were less likely than those from the other Services to indicate they had visited a medical professional at a civilian facility (73% vs. 77-79%) and more likely to indicate they had done so at a military (37% vs. 29-31%) or VA (37% vs. 22-27%) medical facility. Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they had visited a medical professional at a civilian medical facility (86% vs. 74%) and less likely to say they had made such a visit at a VA medical facility (18% vs. 31%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were less likely than retirees in other cohorts to indicate they had visited a medical professional at a civilian medical facility (70% vs. 80-84%). The more recent the cohort, the more likely retirees were to state they had visited a medical professional at a military medical facility (38% vs. 24-30%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than other retirees to indicate they had visited a medical professional at a civilian medical facility (66% vs. 71-79%). Retirees with no disability rating were less likely than other retirees to have visited a medical professional at a military medical facility (28% vs. 36-39%). As their VA disability rating increased, retirees were more likely to state they had visited a medical professional at a VA facility (9% for those with no disability; 33% for 0-20%; 52% for 30-50%; 72% for 60-70%; 85% for 80-100%). Non-minority retirees were more likely than minority retirees to state they had visited a medical professional at a civilian medical facility (80% vs. 66%) and less likely to indicate having done so at a military (29% vs. 42%), VA (24% vs. 38%), or military-contracted facility (6% vs. 9%). Retirees under 65 were less likely than those 65 and over to indicate they had visited a medical professional at a civilian (74% vs. 87%) or VA facility (27% vs. 31%) and more likely to state they had done so at a military medical facility (34% vs. 26%).

In addition to these findings, Table 50 shows results for retirees who indicated they spent at least one night at a medical facility during 2002. Less than one in three said they had done so, including 14% at a civilian facility, 4% each at a military or VA facility, and 1% at a military-contracted facility. Similarly, retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were more likely than retirees with a lower or no disability rating to indicate they had spent a night at a civilian facility (26% vs. 12-21%), military facility (10% vs. 3-6%), or a VA medical facility (24% vs. 1-12%). Non-minority retirees were less likely than minority retirees to indicate they had stayed a night at a military medical facility (3% vs. 6%). Retirees under 65 were half as likely as retirees 65 and over to indicate they had spent one or more nights at a civilian medical facility (12% vs. 23%).

Table 50.

Percentage of Retirees Using Health-Related Services in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics

| Program | Total | Branch of Service | | | Paygrade Group | | Retirement Cohort | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------|------|--------------|----------------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Enlisted | Officers | 1971-1979 | 1980-1989 | 1990-2001 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Visited Medical Facilities for Own Health Reasons | | | | | | | | | | |
| A civilian facility (e.g., doctor's office, civilian TRICARE contractor) | 68 | 64 | 69 | 68 | 72 | 65 | 78 | 75 | 71 | 62 |
| A military facility (e.g., military clinic or hospital) | 34 | 38 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 26 | 32 | 40 |
| A VA clinic/hospital | 26 | 35 | 21 | 26 | 23 | 29 | 18 | 29 | 26 | 25 |
| Uniformed Services Health Plan facility | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Filled or Refilled Prescriptions | | | | | | | | | | |
| Civilian medical pharmacy | 65 | 62 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 63 | 71 | 70 | 68 | 60 |
| Military medical pharmacy | 50 | 51 | 48 | 45 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 54 | 49 | 48 |
| VA medical pharmacy | 24 | 32 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 14 | 29 | 24 | 21 |
| TRICARE Mail Order Pharmacy | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 24 | 14 | 7 |
| Military-contracted pharmacy | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 7 |
| Visited Medical Professional | | | | | | | | | | |
| Civilian medical facility | 77 | 73 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 74 | 86 | 84 | 80 | 70 |
| Military medical facility | 32 | 37 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 30 | 38 |
| VA medical facility | 28 | 37 | 22 | 27 | 24 | 31 | 18 | 32 | 27 | 25 |
| Military-contracted facility | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Spent a Night in Medical Facility | | | | | | | | | | |
| Civilian medical facility | 14 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 23 | 16 | 9 |
| Military medical facility | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| VA medical facility | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Military-contracted facility | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2003 SRM Q91a-91d, 99a-99e, 100a-100d, & 101a-101d | | | | | | | | | | |
| Margin of error within ±4 | | | | | | | | | | |

Margin of error within ±4

2003 SRM Q91a-91d, 99a-99e, 100a-100d, & 101a-101d

Table 50.

Percentage of Retirees Using Health-Related Services in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics (Continued)

| Program | Total | Disability Rating | | | | Race/Ethnicity | | Age | | |
|--|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | | None | 0-20% | 30-50% | 60-70% | 80-100% | Minority | Non-Minority | Under 65 Years Old | 65 Years Old or Older |
| Visited Medical Facilities for Own Health Reasons | | | | | | | | | | |
| A civilian facility (e.g., doctor's office, civilian TRICARE contractor) | 68 | 71 | 67 | 65 | 63 | 58 | 57 | 72 | 65 | 78 |
| A military facility (e.g., military clinic or hospital) | 34 | 30 | 37 | 41 | 42 | 38 | 44 | 31 | 36 | 28 |
| A VA clinic/hospital | 26 | 9 | 32 | 51 | 70 | 83 | 36 | 23 | 26 | 28 |
| Uniformed Services Health Plan facility | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Filled or Refilled Prescriptions | | | | | | | | | | |
| Civilian medical pharmacy | 65 | 67 | 64 | 62 | 61 | 56 | 55 | 68 | 63 | 70 |
| Military medical pharmacy | 50 | 47 | 54 | 56 | 52 | 49 | 57 | 47 | 47 | 60 |
| VA medical pharmacy | 24 | 8 | 27 | 45 | 65 | 80 | 34 | 20 | 23 | 27 |
| TRICARE Mail Order Pharmacy | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 27 |
| Military contracted pharmacy | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 13 |
| Visited Medical Professional | | | | | | | | | | |
| Civilian medical facility | 77 | 79 | 76 | 73 | 71 | 66 | 66 | 80 | 74 | 87 |
| Military medical facility | 32 | 28 | 36 | 39 | 39 | 36 | 42 | 29 | 34 | 26 |
| VA medical facility | 28 | 9 | 33 | 52 | 72 | 85 | 38 | 24 | 27 | 31 |
| Military contracted facility | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Spent a Night in Medical Facility | | | | | | | | | | |
| Civilian medical facility | 14 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 21 | 26 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 23 |
| Military medical facility | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| VA medical facility | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Military contracted facility | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2003 SRM Q91a-91d, 99a-99e, 100a-100d, & 101a-101d | | | | | | | | | | |
| Margin of error within ±4 | | | | | | | | | | |

Margin of error within ±4

2003 SRM Q91a-91d, 99a-99e, 100a-100d, & 101a-101d

Retirees were asked if any family members were eligible for retiree medical benefits in 2002. As shown in Table 51, 58% of retirees were likely to indicate they had family members who were eligible to receive such benefits. Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to indicate they had family members who were eligible for their medical benefits (63% vs. 56%). Similarly, non-minority retirees were more likely than minority retirees to say their family members were eligible (59% vs. 53%). Retirees under 65 were less likely than retirees 65 and over to state they had family members who were eligible for retiree medical benefits (56% vs. 63%).

Table 51.
Percentage of Retirees With Family Members Eligible for Military Health Benefits, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | |
|--------------------------|----|
| <i>Total</i> | 58 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | |
| Army | 56 |
| Navy | 58 |
| Marine Corps | 52 |
| Air Force | 59 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | |
| Enlisted | 56 |
| Officers | 63 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | |
| 1971-1979 | 60 |
| 1980-1989 | 58 |
| 1990-2001 | 55 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | |
| None | 59 |
| 0-20% | 57 |
| 30-50% | 55 |
| 60-90% | 53 |
| Total (100%) | 53 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | |
| Minority | 53 |
| Non-Minority | 59 |
| <i>Age</i> | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 56 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 63 |

2003 SRM Q92

Margin of error within ± 4

Cost of Medical Care

As shown in Table 52, retirees indicated their out-of-pocket costs for medical care averaged \$1,788 in 2002. Retired officers said they spent more than enlisted retirees on health care in 2002 (\$2,342 vs. \$1,622). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort said they spent less on average on medical care than other retirees (\$1,483 vs. \$2,004-\$2,094). Non-minority retirees indicated they spent more than minority retirees in out-of-pocket medical costs in 2002 (\$1,846 vs. \$1,531). Retirees under 65 stated their average medical costs were substantially lower than those of retirees 65 and over (\$1,684 vs. \$2,110).

Table 52.

Average Retiree Out-of-Pocket Costs for Medical Care in 2002, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Average Total Expenses |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | \$1,788 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | |
| Army | \$1,899 |
| Navy | \$1,632 |
| Marine Corps | \$1,930 |
| Air Force | \$1,773 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | |
| Enlisted | \$1,622 |
| Officers | \$2,342 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | |
| 1971-1979 | \$2,004 |
| 1980-1989 | \$2,094 |
| 1990-2001 | \$1,483 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | |
| None | \$1,757 |
| 0-20% | \$1,707 |
| 30-50% | \$1,897 |
| 60-70% | \$1,946 |
| 80-100% | \$1,948 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | |
| Minority | \$1,531 |
| Non-Minority | \$1,846 |
| <i>Age</i> | |
| Under 65 Years Old | \$1,684 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | \$2,110 |
| 2003 SRM Q94 | Margin of error within ±\$390 |

Chapter 8: Standard of Living and Overall Satisfaction

This chapter examines military retirees' satisfaction with various aspects of their lives. It discusses retirees' level of satisfaction with their current standard of living and their satisfaction with their military career.

Standard of Living

Table 53 summarizes how retirees rated their current standard of living compared to their standard of living when they were in the military. When asked to compare their current standard of living to their lifestyle before retiring from the military, 59% of retirees indicated their current standard of living was better than their standard of living while in the military. Thirteen percent of retirees reported their living standard had declined compared to their military experience, whereas 28% said their current and military standards of living were the same.

At least half of the retirees in each retirement cohort indicated their current standard of living was better. Air Force retirees were slightly more likely to indicate their current standard of living was better (62% vs. 55-59%). Enlisted retirees were slightly more likely than retired officers to indicate their current standard of living was worse (14% vs. 10%). The more recent the cohort, the less likely retirees were to agree that their standard of living was better (71% for 1971-1979; 60% for 1980-1989; 50% for 1990-2001). Retirees with a 30% disability rating or higher were more likely than retirees with no disability rating or a lesser disability rating to state their current living standard was worse (18-20% vs. 11-12%). Non-minority retirees were more likely than minority retirees to indicate their current standard was better (60% vs. 54%). Retirees 65 or older were more likely than younger retirees to indicate their standard of living had improved (67% vs. 56%).

Table 53.***Percentage of Retirees Comparing Current to Military Standard of Living, by Demographic Characteristics***

| Category | Current Standard Worse | Current Standard Same | Current Standard Better |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 13 | 28 | 59 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | |
| Army | 15 | 30 | 55 |
| Navy | 12 | 29 | 59 |
| Marine Corps | 13 | 29 | 58 |
| Air Force | 11 | 27 | 62 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | |
| Enlisted | 14 | 27 | 59 |
| Officers | 10 | 32 | 58 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 6 | 23 | 71 |
| 1980-1989 | 11 | 28 | 60 |
| 1990-2001 | 18 | 32 | 50 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | |
| None | 11 | 27 | 63 |
| 0-20% | 12 | 32 | 56 |
| 30-50% | 18 | 30 | 52 |
| 60-70% | 20 | 29 | 51 |
| 80-100% | 18 | 28 | 54 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | |
| Minority | 17 | 29 | 54 |
| Non-Minority | 12 | 28 | 60 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 15 | 29 | 56 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 6 | 27 | 67 |

2003 SRM Q1

Margin of error within ± 3

Findings on military retirees' perceptions of their economic standard of living compared to that of their non-military peers are presented in Table 54. Fifty percent of retirees indicated their economic standard was better than that of their civilian peers. One in five (20%) reported their economic standard was worse, and 30% said there was no difference. The more recent the cohort, the less likely retirees were to indicate their economic standard was better (58% for 1971-1979; 50% for 1980-1989; 44% for 1990-2001). Non-minority retirees were less likely than minority retirees to indicate their current standard was better than their civilian peers (47% vs. 58%). Retirees 65 or older were more likely than younger retirees to indicate their standard of living was better (61% vs. 46%).

Table 54.

Percentage of Retirees Comparing Current Economic Standard to That of Civilian Peers, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Worse | Same | Better |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 20 | 30 | 50 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | |
| Army | 20 | 30 | 50 |
| Navy | 20 | 30 | 50 |
| Marine Corps | 19 | 29 | 52 |
| Air Force | 20 | 30 | 49 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | |
| Enlisted | 21 | 30 | 49 |
| Officers | 19 | 29 | 52 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 13 | 29 | 58 |
| 1980-1989 | 20 | 30 | 50 |
| 1990-2001 | 25 | 31 | 44 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | |
| None | 18 | 30 | 51 |
| 0-20% | 20 | 30 | 50 |
| 30-50% | 25 | 30 | 45 |
| 60-70% | 27 | 28 | 46 |
| 80-100% | 23 | 29 | 47 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | |
| Minority | 15 | 27 | 58 |
| Non-Minority | 22 | 31 | 47 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 23 | 31 | 46 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 11 | 28 | 61 |

2003 SRM Q16

Margin of error within ± 4

Satisfaction With Current Life and Military Service

Retirees were asked to rate their satisfaction with their current civilian lives. Table 55 shows 81% indicated they were satisfied with their current civilian life. Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to express satisfaction with their current life (88% vs. 79%, respectively). The more recent the cohort, the less likely retirees were to be satisfied with their current civilian lives (88% for 1971-1979; 83% for 1980-1989; 76% for 1990-2001). Retirees with a disability rating of 30% or higher were less likely than retirees with no disability rating or a 0-20% disability rating to indicate they were satisfied with their civilian lives (68-76% vs. 83-84%). Non-minorities were more likely than minority retirees to be satisfied (83% vs. 76%, respectively). Older retirees (90%) were more likely to express satisfaction with their post-retirement lives than younger retirees (78%).

Retirees were also asked to rate their current satisfaction with their military service. As shown in Table 55, 90% reported being satisfied with their military service. Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to be satisfied with their service (94% vs. 89%). Retirees with an 80-100% disability rating were less likely than retirees with a lower or no disability rating to be satisfied with their military service (83% vs. 86-92%). Non-minorities were more likely than minority retirees to be satisfied (91% vs. 86%, respectively). Older retirees (93%) were more likely to express satisfaction with their military service than younger retirees (89%).

Table 55.

Percentage of Retirees Who Indicated Satisfaction With Current Civilian Life and/or Military Service, by Demographic Characteristics

| Category | Current Civilian Life | Military Service |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 81 | 90 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | |
| Army | 78 | 89 |
| Navy | 82 | 90 |
| Marine Corps | 79 | 92 |
| Air Force | 84 | 90 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | |
| Enlisted | 79 | 89 |
| Officers | 88 | 94 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | |
| 1971-1979 | 88 | 91 |
| 1980-1989 | 83 | 90 |
| 1990-2001 | 76 | 89 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | |
| None | 84 | 92 |
| 0-20% | 83 | 90 |
| 30-50% | 76 | 87 |
| 60-70% | 72 | 86 |
| 80-100% | 68 | 83 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | |
| Minority | 76 | 86 |
| Non-Minority | 83 | 91 |
| <i>Age</i> | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 78 | 89 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 90 | 93 |

2003 SRM Q2 & 3

Margin of error within ± 3

Retirees were asked to indicate their likelihood of recommending several career options to young women and men (e.g., join the active-duty military, join the Reserves, attend school, and/or work). The results of this question are summarized in Table 56. Except for attending a four-year college (89%), joining the active-duty military (82%) was the recommendation endorsed by the highest percentage of retirees. This finding is consistent with the high level of satisfaction among most retirees about their military careers. Marine Corps and Navy retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to recommend joining the active-duty military (86% and 84%, respectively, vs. 80-81%)

About half (54%) of retirees recommended young people join the Reserves. Air Force retirees were less likely than retirees from the other Services to recommend joining the Reserves (50% vs. 56-59%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 cohort were more likely than retirees in the other cohorts to recommend joining the Reserves (56% vs. both 52%). Minority retirees were more likely than non-minorities to recommend the Reserves to young people (59% vs. 53%). Younger retirees were also more likely to recommend joining the Reserves than older retirees (55% vs. 52%).

Eighty-nine percent of retirees indicated they would recommend young adults attend a four-year college. Air Force retirees were more likely than retirees from the other Services to recommend attending a four-year college (91% vs. 86-88%). Retired officers were more likely than enlisted retirees to recommend a four-year college (95% vs. 87%). Minority retirees were more likely than non-minorities to recommend attending a four-year college (91% vs. 88%).

Seventy-five percent indicated they were likely to recommend attending a trade school, and fewer were likely to recommend a full- or part-time job (55% and 34%, respectively). Among non-military careers, enlisted retirees were more likely than retired officers to recommend attending a vocational school (79% vs. 63%) and obtaining a full-time job (58% vs. 47%), whereas retired officers were more likely to recommend obtaining a part-time job (37% vs. 33%). Retirees in the 1990-2001 retirement cohort were more likely than retirees in earlier cohorts to recommend attending a trade school (77% vs. both 74%). Minority retirees were more likely than non-minorities to recommend obtaining a full-time job (60% vs. 54%) and attending a trade school (81% vs. 74%). Retirees 65 and over were less likely to recommend attending a trade school than younger retirees (71% vs. 77%).

Table 56.***Percentage of Retirees Who Would Recommend Different Careers to Youth, by Demographic Characteristics***

| Category | Join Active- Duty Military | Join Reserves | Four- Year College | Full-Time Job | Part-Time Job | Trade School |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Total</i> | 82 | 54 | 89 | 55 | 34 | 75 |
| <i>Branch of Service</i> | | | | | | |
| Army | 80 | 57 | 88 | 58 | 35 | 77 |
| Navy | 84 | 56 | 88 | 56 | 34 | 76 |
| Marine Corps | 86 | 59 | 86 | 52 | 31 | 73 |
| Air Force | 81 | 50 | 91 | 54 | 34 | 74 |
| <i>Paygrade Group</i> | | | | | | |
| Enlisted | 82 | 55 | 87 | 58 | 33 | 79 |
| Officers | 81 | 53 | 95 | 47 | 37 | 63 |
| <i>Retirement Cohort</i> | | | | | | |
| 1971-1979 | 82 | 52 | 87 | 54 | 32 | 74 |
| 1980-1989 | 82 | 52 | 90 | 54 | 32 | 74 |
| 1990-2001 | 82 | 56 | 89 | 57 | 37 | 77 |
| <i>Disability Rating</i> | | | | | | |
| None | 83 | 54 | 88 | 54 | 33 | 74 |
| 0-20% | 81 | 55 | 90 | 55 | 35 | 76 |
| 30-50% | 80 | 54 | 90 | 57 | 36 | 77 |
| 60-70% | 76 | 55 | 88 | 58 | 37 | 79 |
| 80-100% | 78 | 55 | 87 | 59 | 38 | 76 |
| <i>Race/Ethnicity</i> | | | | | | |
| Minority | 82 | 59 | 91 | 60 | 36 | 81 |
| Non-Minority | 82 | 53 | 88 | 54 | 34 | 74 |
| <i>Age</i> | | | | | | |
| Under 65 Years Old | 82 | 55 | 89 | 56 | 35 | 77 |
| 65 Years Old or Older | 82 | 52 | 88 | 52 | 33 | 71 |

2003 SRM Q13a-13f

Margin of error within ± 4

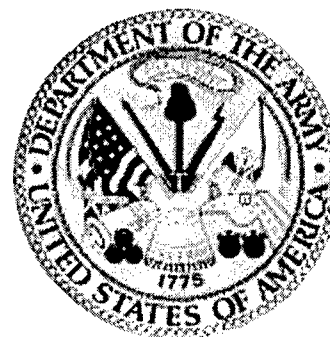
References

- Buddin, R., & Kapur, K. (2005). *An analysis of military disability rating compensation* (Document Number MG-369-OSD). Santa Monica, CA: RAND.
- Cardell, N. S., Lamoreaux, D., Stromsdorfer, E. W., Wang, B., & Weeks, G. (1997). *The post-service earnings of military retirees: A comparison of the 1996 retired military personnel sample with a statistically comparable sample from the March 1994 Current Population Survey* (Contract No. DASW01-97-C-0076). Arlington, VA: DMDC.
- DMDC. (2004a). *2003 Survey of Retired Military: Administration, datasets, and codebook* (Report No. 2004-009). Arlington, VA: Author.
- DMDC. (2004b). *2003 Survey of Retired Military: Tabulations of responses* (Report No. 2004-007). Arlington, VA: Author.
- Hosek, J., Asch, B. J., Fair, C. C., Martin, C., & Mattock, M. (2002). *Married to the Military: The Employment and Earnings of Military Wives Compared With Those of Civilian Wives* (MR-1565-OSD). Santa Monica, CA: RAND.
- Kroeger, K. R., Flores-Cervantes, I., Jones, M. E., & Wilson, M. J. (2004). *2003 Survey of Retired Military: Statistical methodology report* (Report No. 2003-022). Arlington, VA: DMDC.
- Mackin, P. C., & Darling, K. L. (2004). *Econometric analysis of the post-service earnings of military retirees overview report* (Report No. 2004-11). Arlington, VA: DMDC.
- Ramsberger, P. F., DiFazio, A. S., & McCloy, R. A. (2004). *2003 Survey of Retired Military: Overview of findings* (Contract No. M67004-98-D-0002-0029). Arlington, VA: DMDC.

Appendix Survey Instrument

2003 Survey of Retired Military

RCS # DD-P&R(AR) 1978
Expiration Date: July 31, 2006
DMDC Survey Number 03-0012



DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER
ATTN: SURVEY PROCESSING ACTIVITY
DATA RECOGNITION CORPORATION
P.O. BOX 5720

COMPLETION INSTRUCTIONS

- This is not a test, so take your time.
- Select answers you believe are most appropriate.
- Use a blue or black pen.
- Please PRINT where applicable.
- Place an "X" in the appropriate box or boxes.

RIGHT



WRONG



- To change an answer, completely black out the wrong answer and put an "X" in the correct box as shown below.

CORRECT ANSWER



INCORRECT ANSWER



- Do not make any marks outside of the response and write-in boxes.

MAILING INSTRUCTIONS

- PLEASE RETURN YOUR COMPLETED SURVEY IN THE BUSINESS REPLY ENVELOPE. (If you misplaced the envelope, mail the survey to DMDC, c/o Data Recognition Corp., PO Box 5720, Hopkins, MN 55343.)
- IF YOU ARE RETURNING THE SURVEY FROM ANOTHER COUNTRY, BE SURE TO RETURN THE BUSINESS REPLY ENVELOPE ONLY THROUGH A U.S. GOVERNMENT MAIL ROOM OR POST OFFICE.
- FOREIGN POSTAL SYSTEMS WILL NOT DELIVER BUSINESS REPLY MAIL.

PRIVACY NOTICE

In accordance with the Privacy Act of 1974 (Public Law 93-579), this notice informs you of the purpose of the survey and how the findings will be used. Please read it carefully.

Authority: 10 United States Code, Sections 136, 1782, and 2358.

Principal Purpose: Information collected in this survey will be used to assess the impact of military service and other factors on lifetime earnings. Reports will be provided to the Office of the Secretary of Defense and each Military Department. Some findings may be published by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) or in professional journals, or presented at conferences, symposia, and scientific meetings. In no case will the data be reported or used for identifiable individual(s).

Routine Uses: None.

Disclosure: Providing information on this survey is voluntary. There is no penalty if you choose not to respond. However, maximum participation is encouraged so that the data will be complete and representative. Your survey responses will be treated as confidential. Identifying information will be used only by persons engaged in, and for purposes of, the survey research.

ABOUT THIS QUESTIONNAIRE

The Department of Defense needs career and income information to adequately assess the impact of military service and other factors on lifetime earnings. The survey is not intended to capture all aspects of your military and civilian careers; instead it builds a composite picture of post-retirement careers by surveying retirees who have retired over the past 32 years.

You have been selected at random to be part of a sample of people who represent retired military personnel. The only information used to sample individuals for this survey was demographic group membership defined by Military Service, rank (officer/enlisted), race/ethnicity (majority/minority), years since retirement, and VA disability status. Enough people were scientifically sampled for this survey so that valid conclusions can be made about military retirees' lifetime earnings. However, the validity of the survey results will be diminished if you do not fill out the survey. Please complete this survey as soon as possible.

If you have any questions about the purpose of this survey or how confidentiality will be maintained, you may contact the DMDC Survey Processing Center: Data Recognition Corporation, PO Box 5720, Hopkins, MN 55343. You may also contact the Survey Processing Center via electronic mail (email) at RetSurvey@osd.pentagon.mil or toll-free at 1-800-881-5307.

Military Retirement

First, we have some general questions about your retirement from the military. (For each question below, please select the ONE best answer.)

1. Compared to just before you retired from the military, would you say that your standard of living is now ...

- ☐ A lot better
☐ Better
☐ About the same
☐ Worse
☐ A lot worse

2. In general, how satisfied are you with your civilian life currently?

- ☐ Very satisfied
☐ Satisfied
☐ Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
☐ Dissatisfied
☐ Very dissatisfied

3. In general, how do you currently feel about your military service?

- ☐ Very satisfied
☐ Satisfied
☐ Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
☐ Dissatisfied
☐ Very dissatisfied

4. How satisfied were you with your overall outprocessing/separation experience when you retired from the military?

- ☐ Very satisfied
☐ Satisfied
☐ Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
☐ Dissatisfied
☐ Very dissatisfied

5. In 1992, the Services began offering programs designed to assist Service members in making the transition to civilian life. Did you participate in a Service-provided Transition Assistance Program (TAP)?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 9**
☐ Not applicable; I left the Service before 1992 ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 9**

6. The following is a list of services often offered through the TAP. Which of these services did you use during your transition? (Please mark USED or NOT USED for each item—a through d—below.)

- | | Not Used | Used |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. Pre-separation counseling | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. Department of Labor-sponsored seminar.... | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Executive transition course | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| d. VA benefits advice/assistance | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

7. Did your spouse participate in any TAP-sponsored activities?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No
☐ Not applicable; I was not married at the time

8. Overall, how satisfied are you with the transition assistance you received?

- ☐ Very satisfied
☐ Satisfied
☐ Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
☐ Dissatisfied
☐ Very dissatisfied

9. When you left the Service, how well prepared were you to enter the civilian job market?

- ☐ Very well prepared
☐ Well prepared
☐ Neither well nor poorly prepared
☐ Poorly prepared
☐ Very poorly prepared
☐ Not applicable; I was not interested in entering the civilian job market

10. When did you begin your transition processing?

- ☐ Less than 3 months prior to retirement
☐ 3-6 months prior to retirement
☐ 7-12 months prior to retirement
☐ 13-24 months prior to retirement
☐ More than 24 months prior to retirement

11. To what extent do you agree with the following statements?

- | | Strongly agree | Agree | Neither agree nor disagree | Disagree | Strongly disagree |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. The military allowed me enough time to prepare for my transition and job search | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. My chain of command was supportive when I began transition processing | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Officers were more likely than enlisted personnel to begin transition processing on time | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

◆ 12. How valuable was your military experience to your civilian, post-retirement job experience?

- ☐ Very valuable
☐ Valuable
☐ Not very valuable
☐ Not at all valuable
☐ Not applicable; I did not enter the job market after retiring

13. Suppose a youth came to you for advice. How likely is it that you would recommend . . . ?

| | Very likely | Likely | Neither likely nor unlikely | Unlikely | Very unlikely |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. Joining a Military Service such as the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, or Coast Guard | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. Joining a Reserve component of the military such as the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Naval Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, or Coast Guard Reserve | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Attending a four-year college or university | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| d. Getting a full-time job | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| e. Getting a part-time job | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| f. Attending a trade, technical, vocational, or community college . . . | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

14. Overall, how much has being a military retiree helped or hindered your chances of finding and getting full-time employment?

- ☐ Helped very much
☐ Helped somewhat
☐ Neither helped nor hindered
☐ Hindered somewhat
☐ Hindered very much
☐ Never sought full-time employment

15. Overall, how much has being a military retiree helped or hindered your chances of getting a wage or salary comparable to civilian peers?

- ☐ Helped very much
☐ Helped somewhat
☐ Neither helped nor hindered
☐ Hindered somewhat
☐ Hindered very much
☐ Never sought full-time employment

16. How well are you doing economically as compared with others your age who did not have a military career (that is, who are not military retirees)?

- ☐ A lot better
☐ Better
☐ About the same
☐ Worse
☐ A lot worse
☐ Don't know

17. How much influence did each of the following reasons have on your decision to retire from the military? (Please mark ONE answer for each retirement reason—a through x—below.)

| | Does not apply or no influence | Little influence | Some influence | Fairly high influence | Very high influence |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. Had reached maximum age | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. Had reached maximum total time in service for my grade | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Failed to be promoted | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| d. Not accepted for reenlistment | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| e. Health/disability | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| f. Was involuntarily retired/selected for early retirement | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| g. Poor promotion possibilities in service | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| h. Better opportunity for advancement in civilian life | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| i. Possibility of undesirable assignments | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| j. Desire to start second career before becoming too old | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| k. Desire to settle in a particular location | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| l. Dissatisfied with military life | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| m. Needed more money than obtainable if I remained in service . . | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| n. No economic advantage in remaining on active duty | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| o. Family wanted me to retire | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| p. Had good civilian job offer | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| q. Downsizing | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| r. Pay and allowances | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| s. Continue my education | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| t. Overall job satisfaction | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

17. Continued.

| |
|--------------------------------|
| Does not apply or no influence |
| Little influence |
| Some influence |
| Fairly high influence |
| Very high influence |

- u. Dissatisfied with military leadership.
- v. Frequency of PCS moves
- w. Time spent away from home
- x. Limited spouse employment and career opportunities

18. How important is each of the following in your decision to live at your current location? (Please mark ONE answer for each location characteristic—a through t—below.)

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Does not apply or no importance |
| Little importance |
| Some importance |
| Fairly high importance |
| Very high importance |

- a. Cost of living (food, housing, commuting)
- b. Utility rates
- c. Your employment opportunities
- d. Spouse's employment opportunities
- e. Opportunities for volunteer work
- f. Convenient to major airport
- g. Local public transportation
- h. Educational opportunities
- i. Convenient shopping
- j. Cultural opportunities (museums, libraries, etc.)
- k. Preferred place of worship
- l. Close to civilian medical facilities
- m. Recreational facilities
- n. Close to family
- o. Close to friends
- p. Close to military medical care
- q. Close to a base commissary or exchange
- r. Climate
- s. Owned a home in the area
- t. Base was closed where I previously lived

19. Since your retirement from the military, have you taken or are you planning to take any of the following actions? (Please mark ONE answer for each action—a through j—below.)

| |
|------------------------|
| Definitely will not do |
| Probably will not do |
| Probably will do |
| Definitely will do |
| Have done |

- a. Set up a savings/investment plan
- b. Get a job near a retirement location
- c. Move to a retirement home or community
- d. Start estate planning
- e. Retrain for new employment
- f. Start or return to college
- g. Make a will or living trust
- h. Live with family and/or relatives
- i. Sell home and relocate
- j. Join a veteran's association

20. Which ONE of the following best describes your major activity right after you retired from military service? (If more than one apply, select the ONE answer that applies the most to your situation. A full-time job is defined as working 35 hours a week or more, including self-employment.)

- ☐ Working full-time (include self-employed)
- ☐ Working part-time (include self-employed)
- ☐ Working part-time, but looking for full-time work
- ☐ Not working, but looking for work
- ☐ Stayed home/took care of family
- ☐ Took a break/vacation
- ☐ Permanently retired
- ☐ Going to school full-time
- ☐ Going to school part-time

21. How many full-time jobs with different employers have you had since retiring from military service? (To indicate no full-time job since retirement, enter "00.")

JOBS

Your Employment Situation During 2002

22. In 2002, did you work at a job or business at any time, including temporary, part-time, or seasonal work—even for a few days? (Please mark ONE answer.)

- ☐ Yes, self-employed ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 27**
☐ Yes, I was employed by someone else ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 27**
☐ Yes, I was self-employed and employed by someone else ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 27**
☐ No

23. In 2002, even though you did not work, did you spend any time trying to find a job or were you on layoff? (Please mark ONE answer.)

- ☐ Yes, tried to find a job
☐ Yes, was on layoff
☐ Yes, was on layoff and also tried to find a job
☐ No ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 25**

24. In 2002, how many different weeks were you: (a) looking for work, or (b) on layoff from a job? (To indicate less than one week, enter "00.")

a. Number of weeks looked for work

WEEKS

b. Number of weeks on layoff

WEEKS

25. In 2002, which ONE of the following is the MAIN REASON that you did not work or did not look for work?

- ☐ Disabled or ill, and unable to work
☐ Retired
☐ Taking care of home or family
☐ Going to school
☐ Could not find work
☐ Did not need to work
☐ Another reason (specify below)

Please print

26. In what month and year did you last work for pay? (If you never accepted employment, enter the month and year you retired from the military.)

M M Y Y Y Y MONTH/YEAR

After completing Question 26, SKIP TO Question 45 ON PAGE 8.

27. In 2002, how many weeks did you work—even for a few hours? (Include paid vacation and sick leave as work. Please give your best estimate.)

WEEKS

28. During the weeks that you worked in 2002, how many hours did you usually work per week?

HOURS

29. In 2002, were there one or more weeks in which you worked less than 35 hours? (Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.)

- ☐ Yes
☐ No ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 32**

30. In 2002, how many weeks did you work less than 35 hours?

WEEKS

31. In 2002, which ONE of the following is the MAIN REASON you worked less than 35 hours per week? (Please mark ONE answer.)

- ☐ Could not find a full-time job
☐ Slack work or material shortage
☐ Wanted to work part-time
☐ Was only able to work part-time
☐ Other reason

32. In 2002, what was your principal employment? (By principal employment, we mean your longest primary job in 2002. Please mark ONE answer.)

- ☐ An employee of a PRIVATE/PUBLIC company, business or individual, working for wages, salary or commission
☐ An employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization
☐ A FEDERAL government employee
☐ A STATE government employee
☐ A LOCAL government employee (e.g., county, city, town)
☐ Self-employed in OWN business, professional practice, or farm
☐ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

33. In 2002, counting all locations where this employer operates, what is the total number of persons who worked for this employer?

- ☐ 1 to 9
☐ 10 to 24
☐ 25 to 99
☐ 100 to 499
☐ 500 to 999
☐ 1,000 or more

34. In 2002, what kind of business or industry was your principal employment? (Describe the activity at the location where you were employed. For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto repair shop, bank. Do not provide the name of the company.)

Please print

35. In 2002, what kind of work were you doing on your principal employment—that is, what was your occupation? (For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, auto mechanic, accountant.)

Please print.

36. In 2002, what were your most important activities or duties at your principal employment? (For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, repairing automobiles, reconciling financial records.)

Please print.

37. In 2002, was your salary or wage from your principal employer based on working full-time? (If SELF-EMPLOYED for 35 or more hours a week, please answer "Yes.")

- ☐ Yes
☐ No

38. In 2002, how much did you earn, including bonuses and overtime pay, from your principal employer before taxes and deductions?

Write your salary or wage income in the boxes.

\$, .00

39. In 2002, which of the following benefits did this employer provide? (Please mark YES or NO for each item—a through e—below.)

| | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. Health insurance | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. Dental insurance | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Pension | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| d. Life and/or accident insurance | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| e. Disability insurance | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

40. In 2002, overall, how satisfied were you with your principal job?

- ☐ Very satisfied
☐ Satisfied
☐ Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
☐ Dissatisfied
☐ Very dissatisfied

41. To the nearest year, how many years total have you been employed on this job with this employer? (To indicate less than six months, enter "00.")

YEARS

42. To what extent was your work on your principal job in 2002 related to your military training?

- ☐ Very related ⇒ SKIP TO Question 45
☐ Somewhat related ⇒ SKIP TO Question 45
☐ Very unrelated
☐ Not at all related

43. Did any of the reasons listed below influence your decision to work in an area UNRELATED TO YOUR MILITARY TRAINING? (Please mark YES or NO for each item—a through h—below.)

| | Yes | No |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. Pay, promotion opportunities | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. Working conditions (hours, environment) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Job location | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| d. Change in career or professional interests. ... | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| e. Family-related reasons | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| f. No jobs available in primary field of interest. . | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| g. No jobs available in field equivalent to my military training | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| h. Other reason | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

- ◆ 44. Which **ONE** reason represents your **MOST** important reason for working in an area outside of your military training?

- ☐ Pay, promotion opportunities
☐ Working conditions (hours, environment)
☐ Job location
☐ Change in career or professional interests
☐ Family-related reasons
☐ No jobs available in primary field of interest
☐ No jobs available in field equivalent to my military training
☐ Other reason

45. At what age did you or do you plan to retire fully from civilian employment?

- ☐ Don't know
☐ Never had civilian employment

AGE

Family and Household Information

46. What is your current marital status?

- ☐ Never married ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 56**
☐ Divorced ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 56**
☐ Widowed ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 56**
☐ Separated
☐ Married

Military service, with its frequent moves, has consequences for the career of a spouse. The next few questions are needed to assess the effects on a retiree's spouse's career. (Only consider your current spouse if remarried.)

47. How many years of your military service were shared by your spouse (current spouse if remarried)? (To indicate less than one year, enter "00.")

SHARED YEARS

48. Overall, how much has your military career helped or hindered your spouse's career? (Please mark **ONE** answer.)

- ☐ Helped very much
☐ Helped somewhat
☐ Neither helped nor hindered
☐ Hindered somewhat
☐ Hindered very much
☐ Not applicable; spouse never sought a career

49. How old was your spouse on her/his last birthday?

AGE

50. What is the highest level of education that your spouse has completed? (Please mark **ONE** answer.)

- ☐ Less than 12 years of school (no diploma)
☐ GED or other high school equivalency certificate
☐ High school diploma
☐ Less than 2 years of college, but no college degree
☐ 2-year college degree (AA/AS)
☐ More than 2 years of college credits, but no 4-year college degree
☐ 4-year college degree (BA/BS)
☐ Some graduate school, but no graduate degree
☐ Master's, doctoral, or professional school degree (MA/MS/PhD/MD/JD/DVM)

51. Which **ONE** of the following best describes your spouse's major activity during 2002? (Please mark **ONE** answer. A full-time job is defined as working 35 hours a week or more, including self-employment.)

- ☐ Working full-time (include self-employed)
☐ Working part-time (include self-employed)
☐ Working part-time, but looking for full-time
☐ Not working, but looking for work
☐ Not working and not looking for work
☐ Going to school full-time
☐ Going to school part-time
☐ Taking care of home or family
☐ Other

Military service, with its frequent moves, also has consequences on the combined income of military retirees and their spouses. The next few questions ask about income for your spouse.

52. How much did your spouse earn before taxes and deductions in 2002, including bonuses and overtime pay? (To indicate no salary or wage income earned by spouse, enter "0.")

Write your spouse's salary or wage income in the boxes. \$, .00

53. In 2002, how much income did your spouse receive from the following sources: stocks or bonds, paid up life insurance, IRAs, savings, annuities, estate or trust payments, or rental income from property? (Please give your best estimate. To indicate no income from any of these sources, enter "0.")

Write the amount of income in the boxes. \$, .00

54. In 2002, how much income did your spouse receive from all pensions including: civilian retirement pay, military retirement pay, social security, civil service, and other government pensions? (Please give your best estimate. To indicate no income from any of these sources, enter "0.")

Write the amount of pension income in the boxes.

\$, .00

55. In 2002, how much income did your spouse receive from supplemental security income, unemployment insurance, civilian or military disability, worker's compensation, GI Bill, food stamps, Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) or welfare, and child support or alimony? (Please give your best estimate. To indicate no income from any of these sources, enter "0.")

Write the amount of income in the boxes.

\$, .00

The next questions ask about your income. (Answer only for yourself.)

56. How much did you earn before taxes and deductions in 2002, including bonuses and overtime pay? (To indicate no salary or wage income, enter "0.")

Write your salary or wage income in the boxes.

\$, .00

57. In 2002, how much income did you receive from the following sources: stocks or bonds, paid up life insurance, IRAs, savings, annuities, estate or trust payments, or rental income from property? (Please give your best estimate. To indicate no income from any of these sources, enter "0.")

Write the amount of income in the boxes.

\$, .00

58. In 2002, how much income did you receive from all pensions including: civilian retirement pay, military retirement pay, social security, civil service, and other government pensions? (Please give your best estimate.)

Write the amount of pension income in the boxes.

\$, .00

59. In 2002, how much income did you receive from supplemental security income, unemployment insurance, civilian or military disability, worker's compensation, GI Bill, food stamps, Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) or welfare, and child support or alimony? (Please give your best estimate. To indicate no income from any of these sources, enter "0.")

Write the amount of income in the boxes.

\$, .00

Use of Commissary and Exchange

MILITARY COMMISSARY refers to any Armed Services commissary store with a full line of groceries such as dairy products, fresh vegetables and meats, canned and packaged food items, etc.

60. About how many miles would you have to drive, one way, to the nearest military commissary from your residence? (To indicate less than one mile, enter "0.")

MILES

61. Do you and/or your family shop at military commissaries?

☐ Yes
☐ No ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 65**

62. In an average month, how often do you and/or your family shop at military commissaries? (To indicate less than once per month, enter "0.")

TIMES PER MONTH

63. In an average month, approximately how much money do you and/or your family spend in military commissaries?

Write the amount spent each month in the boxes.

\$, .00

64. On average, how much do you save, including sales tax, shopping at your commissary?

☐ None
☐ Less than 10%
☐ 10-19%
☐ 20-29%
☐ 30-39%
☐ 40-49%
☐ 50% or more

◆ 65. What single factor most discourages you from using the commissary?

- ☐ Not applicable; I regularly shop at the commissary
- ☐ Distance (location not convenient)
- ☐ Difficulty getting onto installation (gate access)
- ☐ Hours/days of operation (hours not convenient)
- ☐ Congested, crowded conditions (time spent in store)
- ☐ Product selection (limited variety/shelves not well stocked)
- ☐ Product quality (meat, produce, deli, bakery, etc.)
- ☐ Product prices (prices of grocery products)
- ☐ Customer service (employees not friendly/available)
- ☐ Parking (insufficient parking)
- ☐ Store brands
- ☐ Nationally advertised brands
- ☐ Store not attractive/clean
- ☐ Other (specify below)

Please print

MILITARY EXCHANGE refers to any Armed Services exchange (PX, BX, NEX, MCX) which may consist of the Main Store, Gas Station/Garage, Food Court, Vending Machines, and Personal Services (Barber & Beauty Shop, Laundry & Dry Cleaning, Photo Finishing, Watch Repair, etc.).

66. About how many miles would you have to drive, one way, to the nearest military exchange from your residence? (To indicate less than one mile, enter "0.")

MILES

67. Do you and/or your family shop at military exchanges?

- ☐ Yes
- ☐ No ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 71**

68. In an average month, how often do you and/or your family shop at military exchanges? (To indicate less than once per month, enter "0.")

TIMES PER MONTH

69. In an average month, approximately how much money do you and/or your family spend in military exchanges?

Write the amount spent each month in the boxes.

\$, .00

70. On average, how much do you save, including sales tax, shopping at your exchange?

- ☐ None
- ☐ Less than 10%
- ☐ 10-19%
- ☐ 20-29%
- ☐ 30-39%
- ☐ 40-49%
- ☐ 50% or more

71. What single factor most discourages you from using the military exchange?

- ☐ Not applicable; I regularly shop at the exchange
- ☐ Distance (location not convenient)
- ☐ Difficulty getting onto installation (gate access)
- ☐ Hours/days of operation (hours not convenient)
- ☐ Congested, crowded conditions (time spent in store)
- ☐ Merchandise selection (limited variety/shelves not well stocked)
- ☐ Merchandise quality
- ☐ Prices
- ☐ Customer service (employees not friendly/available)
- ☐ Parking (insufficient parking)
- ☐ Store brands
- ☐ Nationally advertised brands
- ☐ Store not attractive/clean
- ☐ Other (specify below)

Please print

Combat-Related Disabilities

You may want to have your letter from the Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) describing your disability (i.e., reasons and level) available when answering questions 72-85. If you do not have a copy, please do your best to answer these items from memory.

72. Were you ever awarded the Purple Heart Medal?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 74**

73. Did the VA attribute any level of disability to the injury for which you received the Purple Heart Medal?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No

74. Do you have a disability rating from the VA?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 86**

75. Do you receive any compensation from the VA?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No

76. Is your level of disability based on multiple determinations?

- ☐ Yes, 3 or more
☐ Yes, 2
☐ No, I have 1 disability determination

77. Using the information below, is your disability, or any part of it, combat related?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 86**

DETERMINATIONS OF COMBAT-RELATEDNESS

Direct Result of Armed Conflict—refers to disease or injury incurred in the line of duty as a direct result of armed conflict. Armed conflict includes war, expedition, occupation of hostile area, battle, skirmish, raid, invasion, rebellion, guerilla action, riot, or other action in which Service members are engaged with a hostile nation, faction, force, or terrorists. Armed conflict also includes incidents while a POW or held against your will by a hostile or belligerent force.

While Engaged in Hazardous Service—such duties include, but are not limited to aerial flight, parachute, demolition, experimental stress, and diving. Injury or disease must be a direct result of actions taken in performing such service.

In the Performance of Duty Under Conditions Simulating War—covers disabilities resulting from military training such as war games, practice alerts, tactical exercises, airborne operations, leadership reaction courses, live-fire weapons training, hand-to-hand combat training, rappelling, and negotiation of combat confidence and obstacle courses. This does NOT include physical training activities, such as calisthenics and jogging or formation running and supervised sports.

Instrumentality of War—covers disabilities incurred due to a hazard or risk of the Service involving an instrumentality of war defined as a vehicle, vessel, or device designed primarily for military service. Such disabilities can be incurred during any period of service as a result of such diverse causes as wounds caused by military weapon, accidents involving a military combat vehicle, injury or sickness caused by fumes, gases, or explosion of military ordinance, vehicles, or material.

78. What category of combat-relatedness best describes your largest combat-related disability?

- ☐ Direct Result of Armed Conflict
☐ While Engaged in Hazardous Service
☐ In the Performance of Duty Under Conditions Simulating War
☐ Instrumentality of War

79. What percent disability did the VA attribute to this reason?

- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 0% | <input type="checkbox"/> 60% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 10% | <input type="checkbox"/> 70% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20% | <input type="checkbox"/> 80% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 30% | <input type="checkbox"/> 90% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 40% | <input type="checkbox"/> Total or 100% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 50% | |

80. Do you have any other combat-related disabilities?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 86**

81. What category of combat-relatedness best describes your second largest combat-related disability?

- ☐ Direct Result of Armed Conflict
☐ While Engaged in Hazardous Service
☐ In the Performance of Duty Under Conditions Simulating War
☐ Instrumentality of War

◆ 82. What percent disability did the VA attribute to this reason?

- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 0% | <input type="checkbox"/> 60% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 10% | <input type="checkbox"/> 70% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20% | <input type="checkbox"/> 80% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 30% | <input type="checkbox"/> 90% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 40% | <input type="checkbox"/> Total or 100% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 50% | |

83. Do you have any other combat-related disabilities?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 86**

84. What category of combat-relatedness best describes your **third largest** combat-related disability?

- ☐ Direct Result of Armed Conflict
☐ While Engaged in Hazardous Service
☐ In the Performance of Duty Under Conditions Simulating War
☐ Instrumentality of War

85. What percent disability did the VA attribute to this reason?

- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 0% | <input type="checkbox"/> 60% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 10% | <input type="checkbox"/> 70% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20% | <input type="checkbox"/> 80% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 30% | <input type="checkbox"/> 90% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 40% | <input type="checkbox"/> Total or 100% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 50% | |

Use and Cost of Medical Services

86. About how many miles would you have to drive, one way, to the nearest military hospital from your residence? (To indicate less than one mile, enter "0.")

MILES

87. In 2002, were you enrolled in any of the following TRICARE programs? (Please mark YES or NO for each item—a through h—below.)

- | | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. TRICARE Standard | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. TRICARE Extra | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. TRICARE Prime | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| d. TRICARE Prime Remote | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| e. TRICARE Plus | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| f. TRICARE Dental Program | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| g. TRICARE Retiree Dental Program | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| h. TRICARE For Life | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

88. In 2002, did you have any of the following types of health insurance coverage? (Please mark YES or NO for each item—a through i—below.)

- | | Yes | No |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. HMO/PPO | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. Single | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Group | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| d. Individual | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| e. Medicare | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| f. Supplemental | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| g. Medicaid | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| h. Student plan | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| i. Other (specify below) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Please print.

89. In 2002, did you use TRICARE to pay for any medical care?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No

90. In 2002, in addition to military retiree benefits, did you have any medical insurance/coverage paid by ... ? (Please mark YES or NO for each item—a through c—below.)

- | | Yes | No |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. Spouse's employer | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. Yourself, private | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Yourself, military-contract | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

91. In 2002, did you visit any of the following for your own health reasons? (Please mark YES or NO for each item—a through d—below.)

| | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. A military facility (i.e., military clinic, military hospital) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. A civilian facility (i.e., doctor's office, clinic, hospital, civilian TRICARE contractor) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Uniformed Services Family Health Plan facility (USFHP) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| d. Veterans Affairs (VA) clinic or hospital..... | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

92. In 2002, were any of your family members eligible for retiree medical benefits?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 94**

93. In 2002, did other members of your family visit any of the following for health reasons? (Please mark YES or NO for each item—a through d—below.)

| | Yes | No |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. A military facility (i.e., military clinic, military hospital) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. A civilian facility (i.e., doctor's office, clinic, hospital, civilian TRICARE contractor) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Uniformed Services Family Health Plan facility (USFHP) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| d. Veterans Affairs (VA) clinic or hospital..... | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

94. In 2002, how much "out-of-pocket" money did you and other family members who were eligible for retiree medical benefits spend on medical care (including medical appliances, pharmacy drugs, dental care, and medical insurance charges, etc.) that was not reimbursed by insurance? (To indicate no "out-of-pocket" cost, enter "0.")

Write the amount spent in 2002 in the boxes.

\$, .00

Or, if you wish, you can write in a range here. The "out-of-pocket" cost was at least:

\$, .00

but no more than:

\$, .00

95. What is the USUAL degree of difficulty you have with each of the following:

| | Unable to do | Severe difficulty | Moderate difficulty | Slight difficulty | No difficulty |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. SEEING words or letters in ordinary newsprint (with glasses/contact lenses if you usually wear them) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. HEARING what is normally said in conversation with another person (with hearing aid, if you usually wear one) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. WALKING without assistance (human or mechanical) or using stairs | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| d. LIFTING or carrying something as heavy as 10 pounds, such as a bag of groceries | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

96. An important factor in evaluating a person's health insurance situation is that person's current health status. Would you say that your health in general is ... ?

- ☐ Excellent
☐ Very good
☐ Good
☐ Fair
☐ Poor

97. Did you ever leave, or retire from, a civilian job for health reasons?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No

98. Do you have a health problem or disability which prevents you from working or limits your working ability (i.e., type or amount of work)?

- ☐ Yes, non-military-related
☐ Yes, military-related
☐ Yes, both military-related and non-military-related
☐ No

99. During 2002, how many prescriptions did you fill or refill? (Please mark ONE answer for each type of pharmacy—a through e—below.)

| |
|--------------------------|
| 25 prescriptions or more |
| 19-24 prescriptions |
| 13-18 prescriptions |
| 7-12 prescriptions |
| 4-6 prescriptions |
| 1-3 prescriptions |
| Not used |

- a. Military medical pharmacy ... ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
- b. Military contracted pharmacy. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
- c. VA medical pharmacy ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
- d. Civilian medical pharmacy ... ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
- e. TRICARE Mail Order Pharmacy (TMOP) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

100. During 2002, how many times did you visit with a doctor, nurse, or other medical professional (including dental)? (Please mark ONE answer for each type of facility—a through d—below.)

| |
|------------------|
| 25 times or more |
| 19-24 times |
| 13-18 times |
| 7-12 times |
| 4-6 times |
| 1-3 times |
| Not used |

- a. Military medical facility ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
- b. Military contracted facility ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
- c. VA medical facility ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
- d. Civilian medical facility ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

101. During 2002, how many nights did you spend in a medical facility? (Please mark ONE answer for each type of facility—a through d—below.)

| |
|-------------------|
| 25 nights or more |
| 19-24 nights |
| 13-18 nights |
| 7-12 nights |
| 4-6 nights |
| 1-3 nights |
| Not used |

- a. Military medical facility ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
- b. Military contracted facility ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
- c. VA medical facility ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
- d. Civilian medical facility ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

102. Do you believe that the Armed Forces promised you free lifetime medical care?

- ☐ Yes
- ☐ Yes, but only on a "space available" basis
- ☐ No

Questions About You

103. What is the ZIP code for your present place of residence?

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| <input type="text"/> | <input type="text"/> | <input type="text"/> | <input type="text"/> | <input type="text"/> | <input type="text"/> | ZIP CODE |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|

104. Are you ... ?

- ☐ Male
- ☐ Female

105. Are you Spanish/Hispanic/Latino?

- ☐ No, not Spanish/Hispanic/Latino
- ☐ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-American, Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish/Hispanic/Latino

106. What is your race? (Mark one or more races to indicate what you consider yourself to be.)

- ☐ White
- ☐ Black or African-American
- ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native
- ☐ Asian (e.g., Asian Indian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, Vietnamese)
- ☐ Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander (e.g., Samoan, Guamanian or Chamorro)

107. How much education did you have when you: (a) entered the military; (b) retired from the military; and (c) received this survey? (Please mark the ONE best answer for each time frame.)

| | (c) When you received this survey | (b) When you retired | (a) When you entered the military |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|

- | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Less than 12 years of school (no diploma) .. | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| GED or other high school equivalency certificate | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| High school diploma | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Less than 2 years of college, but no college degree | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2-year college degree (AA/AS) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| More than 2 years of college credits, but no 4-year college degree | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4-year college degree (BA/BS) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Some graduate school, but no graduate degree | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Master's, doctoral, or professional degree (MA/MS/PhD/MD/JD/DVM) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

108. Do you rent or own your current residence?

- ☐ Rent
☐ Own, purchased while in the military
☐ Own, purchased after leaving military
☐ Rent lot, own home
☐ Other

109. Are you currently enrolled in any type of job-related training or schooling?

- ☐ Yes, enrolled full-time
☐ Yes, enrolled part-time
☐ No, not enrolled

110. In what year did you retire from the military?

Y Y Y Y YEAR

111. What was your paygrade on the day before your retirement?

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> E-1 | <input type="checkbox"/> E-6 | <input type="checkbox"/> W-1 | <input type="checkbox"/> O-1/O-1E |
| <input type="checkbox"/> E-2 | <input type="checkbox"/> E-7 | <input type="checkbox"/> W-2 | <input type="checkbox"/> O-2/O-2E |
| <input type="checkbox"/> E-3 | <input type="checkbox"/> E-8 | <input type="checkbox"/> W-3 | <input type="checkbox"/> O-3/O-3E |
| <input type="checkbox"/> E-4 | <input type="checkbox"/> E-9 | <input type="checkbox"/> W-4 | <input type="checkbox"/> O-4 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> E-5 | | <input type="checkbox"/> W-5 | <input type="checkbox"/> O-5 |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> O-6 or above |

112. In what Service were you when you retired from the military?

- ☐ Army
☐ Navy
☐ Marine Corps
☐ Air Force

113. How many years of active-duty service did you complete?

YEARS

114. How old were you on January 1, 2002?

YEARS OLD

For the next questions, the definition of "child or children" or "other legal dependents" includes anyone in your family, except your spouse, who has or is eligible to have a Uniformed Services identification card (military dependent ID card) or is eligible for military health care benefits and is enrolled in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS).

115. Do you have a child, children, or other legal dependents based on the definition above?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No ⇒ **SKIP TO Question 117**

116. How many children or other legal dependents do you have in each age group? (Mark one answer in each row. To indicate none, enter "0." To indicate nine or more, enter "9.")

AGE

- A. Under 12 years old . . .
 B. 13-22 years old
 C. 23 years old or older. .

117. Can you personally access the Internet from the following locations? (Please mark ONE answer for each location—a through c—below.)

- | | Yes, anytime | Yes, most of the time | Yes, sometimes | No/not applicable |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. Your home | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. Your workplace | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Another location (e.g., library, cyber café) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

118. In a typical week, how often do you access the Internet?

- ☐ Never
☐ Occasionally, but less than once per week
☐ About once per week
☐ Several times a week
☐ About once a day
☐ Several times a day

- ☐ Yes
- ☐ No

a. Obtaining news and information . . ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

b. Carrying out research on products . ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

c. Purchasing goods or services . . . ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

d. Responding to polls or surveys . . ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|

Data Recognition Corp.-2G3010-3673-54321

| REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE | | | | Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188 | |
|--|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|
| <p>The public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing the burden, to Department of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (0704-0188), 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to any penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.</p> <p>PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR FORM TO THE ABOVE ADDRESS.</p> | | | | | |
| 1. REPORT DATE (DD-MM-YYYY) 01-03-2006 | | 2. REPORT TYPE Final Report | | 3. DATES COVERED (From - To) August, 2002-January, 2006 | |
| 4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE 2003 SURVEY OF RETIRED MILITARY: OVERVIEW OF FINDINGS | | | | 5a. CONTRACT NUMBER | |
| | | | | 5b. GRANT NUMBER | |
| | | | | 5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER | |
| 6. AUTHOR(S) | | | | 5d. PROJECT NUMBER | |
| | | | | 5e. TASK NUMBER | |
| | | | | 5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER | |
| 7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) Defense Manpower Data Center 1600 Wilson Blvd, Suite 400 Arlington, VA 22208-2593 | | | | 8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER 2004-010 | |
| 9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) | | | | 10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S) | |
| | | | | 11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S) | |
| 12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited | | | | | |
| 13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES | | | | | |
| 14. ABSTRACT Since the 1970s, the Department of Defense (DoD) has conducted periodic surveys of military retirees to obtain information on topics such as post-service activities, civilian work history, and use of retirement benefits. The 2003 Survey of Retired Military (SRM) was conducted to update previous findings by addressing many of these same issues. This report provides an overview of the results of the survey. The survey collected data on items grouped under several broad headings, including military retirement, employment situation in 2002, family and household information, use of commissary and exchange, combat-related disabilities, use and cost of medical services, and demographic information. | | | | | |
| 15. SUBJECT TERMS Benefits, Career, Commissary/Exchange, Compensation, Demographic, Employer, Employment, Family, Health Care, Job Characteristics, Safety/Accidents/Injuries, Retirement | | | | | |
| 16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF: | | | 17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT | 18. NUMBER OF PAGES | 19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON |
| a. REPORT | b. ABSTRACT | c. THIS PAGE | | | Robert W. Tinney |
| U | U | U | SAR | 131 | 19b. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include area code) 703-696-6765 |

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING SF 298

1. REPORT DATE. Full publication date, including day, month, if available. Must cite at least the year and be Year 2000 compliant, e.g. 30-06-1998; xx-06-1998; xx-xx-1998.

2. REPORT TYPE. State the type of report, such as final, technical, interim, memorandum, master's thesis, progress, quarterly, research, special, group study, etc.

3. DATES COVERED. Indicate the time during which the work was performed and the report was written, e.g., Jun 1997 - Jun 1998; 1-10 Jun 1996; May - Nov 1998; Nov 1998.

4. TITLE. Enter title and subtitle with volume number and part number, if applicable. On classified documents, enter the title classification in parentheses.

5a. CONTRACT NUMBER. Enter all contract numbers as they appear in the report, e.g. F33615-86-C-5169.

5b. GRANT NUMBER. Enter all grant numbers as they appear in the report, e.g. AFOSR-82-1234.

5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER. Enter all program element numbers as they appear in the report, e.g. 61101A.

5d. PROJECT NUMBER. Enter all project numbers as they appear in the report, e.g. 1F665702D1257; ILIR.

5e. TASK NUMBER. Enter all task numbers as they appear in the report, e.g. 05; RF0330201; T4112.

5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER. Enter all work unit numbers as they appear in the report, e.g. 001; AFAPL30480105.

6. AUTHOR(S). Enter name(s) of person(s) responsible for writing the report, performing the research, or credited with the content of the report. The form of entry is the last name, first name, middle initial, and additional qualifiers separated by commas, e.g. Smith, Richard, J, Jr.

7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES). Self-explanatory.

8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER. Enter all unique alphanumeric report numbers assigned by the performing organization, e.g. BRL-1234; AFWL-TR-85-4017-Vol-21-PT-2.

9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES). Enter the name and address of the organization(s) financially responsible for and monitoring the work.

10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S). Enter, if available, e.g. BRL, ARDEC, NADC.

11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S). Enter report number as assigned by the sponsoring/monitoring agency, if available, e.g. BRL-TR-829; -215.

12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT. Use agency-mandated availability statements to indicate the public availability or distribution limitations of the report. If additional limitations/ restrictions or special markings are indicated, follow agency authorization procedures, e.g. RD/FRD, PROPIN, ITAR, etc. Include copyright information.

13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES. Enter information not included elsewhere such as: prepared in cooperation with; translation of; report supersedes; old edition number, etc.

14. ABSTRACT. A brief (approximately 200 words) factual summary of the most significant information.

15. SUBJECT TERMS. Key words or phrases identifying major concepts in the report.

16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION. Enter security classification in accordance with security classification regulations, e.g. U, C, S, etc. If this form contains classified information, stamp classification level on the top and bottom of this page.

17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT. This block must be completed to assign a distribution limitation to the abstract. Enter UU (Unclassified Unlimited) or SAR (Same as Report). An entry in this block is necessary if the abstract is to be limited.